

615.84

B532



## ONE-VOLUME

## ENCYCLOPÆDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

## I.

## BRANDE'S DICTIONARY of SCIENCE

LITERATURE, and ART. With numerous Wood Engravings. 8vo. 60s.

## II.

## GWILT'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of ARCHITECTURE,

Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. With 1,100 Wood Engravings. 8vo. 52s. 6d.

## III.

## CRESY'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of CIVIL ENGINEERING,

Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. With upwards of 3,000 Wood Engravings. 8vo. 73s. 6d.

## IV.

## WEBSTER and PARKES'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA

of DOMESTIC ECONOMY: comprising Furnishing, House-keeping, Cookery, &c. 1,000 Woodcuts. 8vo. 50s.

## V.

## URE'S DICTIONARY of ARTS, MANUFACTURES,

and MINES. With 1,241 Wood Engravings. 8vo. 50s.

\*\* SUPPLEMENT of Recent Improvements. Price 14s.

## VI.

## MURRAY'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of

PHYSICS. With 82 Maps, and more than 1,000 Engravings. 8vo. 60s.

## VII.

## M'CULLOCH'S GEOGRAPHICAL,

HISTORICAL, and HISTORICAL DICTIONARY of the WORLD. With 6 large Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. £4.

\*\* SUPPLEMENT to the last Edition, price 2s. 6d.

## VIII.

## M'CULLOCH'S DICTIONARY of COMMERCE

and COMMERCIAL NAVIGATION. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. 50s.; or strongly half bound, 55s.

\*\* SUPPLEMENT to the last Edition, price 4s. 6d.

LONDON: LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, AND LONGMANS.



The person charging this material is responsible for its return on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

University of Illinois Library

1968

DEF 4-30-68  
*[Handwritten signature]*

ULC 15 1969

DEC 2 1969

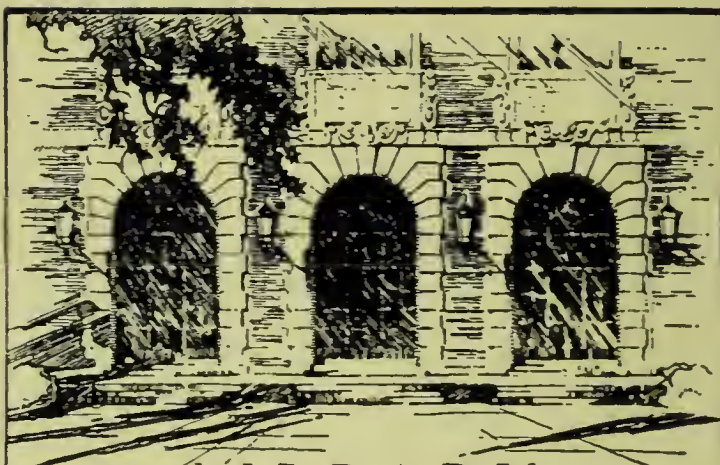
JAN - 5 1970

JAN - 5 1970

JAN 26 1970

MAY 14 1974

APR 29 1974



LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY  
OF ILLINOIS

615.84  
B532



431

LECTURES  
ON  
ELECTRICITY AND GALVANISM.

LONDON:  
SPOTTISWOODES and SHAW,  
New-street-Square.



LECTURES  
ON  
ELECTRICITY AND GALVANISM,  
IN THEIR  
PHYSIOLOGICAL AND THERAPEUTICAL  
RELATIONS,  
DELIVERED AT THE  
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS,  
REVISED AND EXTENDED.

30  
BY  
GOLDING BIRD, A.M. M.D. F.R.S. F.L.S.

FELLOW OF THE COLLEGE;

LATE PRESIDENT OF THE WESTMINSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY;  
CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTE OF BÂLE,  
OF THE PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREWS, OF THE  
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF HAMBURG, ETC.;

ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN TO, AND PROFESSOR OF MATERIA MEDICA AT,  
GUY'S HOSPITAL.

LONDON:  
LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, & LONGMANS,  
PATERNOSTER-ROW.

1849.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018 with funding from  
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign Alternates

[https://archive.org/details/lecturesonelectr00bird\\_0](https://archive.org/details/lecturesonelectr00bird_0)



615.84

B532

TO

J. A. PARIS, M.D. CANTAB., F.R.S.

PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS,  
ETC., ETC.

MY DEAR SIR,

To no one could these Lectures be so appropriately inscribed, as yourself. Indebted to you for the high honour of being called upon to address the College, — aided by you in the selection of the subjects of my Lectures, — stimulated by your example in the cultivation of those branches of Physical Science which are related to Medicine, — I owe you a debt of gratitude, which I can thus but feebly and imperfectly repay.

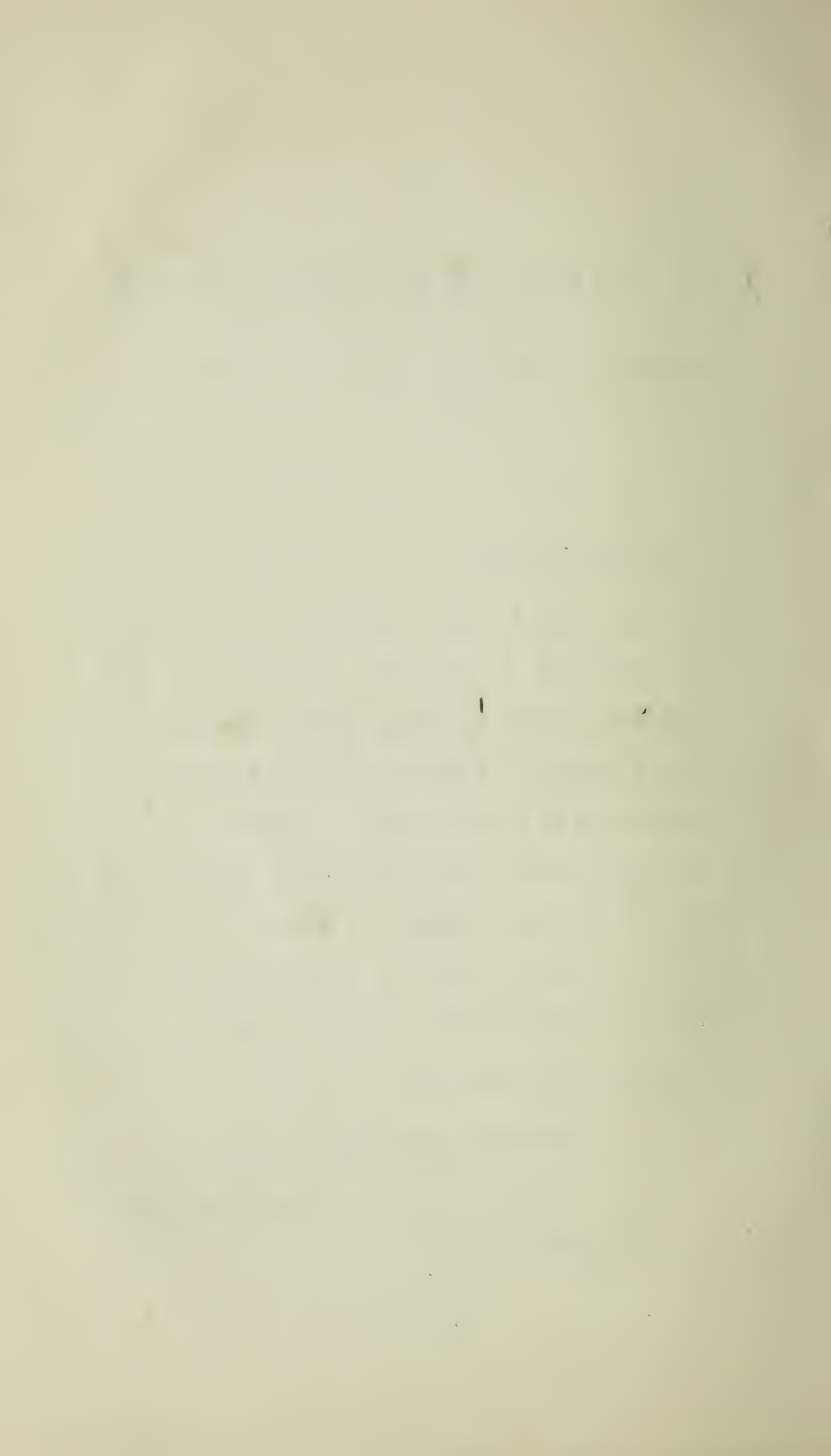
Ever, my dear Sir,

Sincerely and respectfully yours,

GOLDING BIRD.

19. Myddelton Square,

Oct. 1. 1849.





## P R E F A C E.

---

I FEEL it necessary to explain the reasons which have induced me to publish these Lectures in a separate form. In the spring of 1847 I was honoured by being appointed one of the Lecturers at the Royal College of Physicians, and chose for my subject Electricity and Galvanism in relation to Physiology and Therapeutics. These Lectures were fully reported in the London Medical Gazette. Since their appearance in the pages of that journal I have been repeatedly urged to publish them as a distinct work, but could never bring myself to regard them of sufficient importance for that purpose. A short time since, however, I was applied to on the same subject by the excellent publishers of the Gazette, who informed me that there had been a considerable demand for the numbers of the journal in which these Lectures had appeared.

I have been thus encouraged to carefully revise and somewhat extend them, and have added some fresh illustrations, so that I venture to entertain a hope that this little volume may not be unworthy of perusal nor destitute of utility.

Myddelton Square,  
Oct. 1. 1849.



# CONTENTS.

---

## LECTURE I.

Connection of Physic and Physics.—Sketch of the History of the Subject.—Constitution of Matter.—Ethereal Medium.—Effects of its Vibrations.—Electric Equilibrium—Disturbed by Friction—By Chemical Influence.—Luminous, Thermal, and Magnetic Effects of Electric Discharge—Excited by Change of Temperature.—Evolution of, in the Human Subject.—Galvani's great Discovery.—Volta's Explanation of.—Aldini's Researches and Anticipation of some modern Observations.—Neuro-Electric Theories.—Valli's Hint at the Centripetal Origin of Nerves.—His Frog Battery.—Matteucci's Frog Battery.—Intense Susceptibility of muscular Structure of Frogs.—Delicacy of Frog Galvanoscope.—Muscular Currents.—Currents of Batrachians.        -        -        -        -        -        Page 1

## LECTURE II.

Origin of Animal Electricity — In a State of Equilibrium — In a dynamic State.—Traced to Chemical Action.—Electrogenic Effects of Respiration and Metamorphosis

of Tissue.—Of Decomposition of Salts in the Body.—Electrolytic Effects of such low Currents.—Formation of Ammonium.—Electrogenic Effects of Chemical Union—Applied to the muco-cutaneous and muscular Currents.—Arrangement of acid and alkaline Fluids in muscular Structure.—Electrogenic Effects of Evaporation.—Of heterogeneity of Structure.—Function of Electricity—As a Cause of Secretion.—Napoleon's Hypothesis.—Failure of Attempts to detect Currents in the Nerves.—Electricity as a Cause of muscular Contraction—Prevost's and Dumas's Views—As the digestive Agent—How far admissible.—Dependence of gastro-hepatic Current on nervous Agency.—Mr. Baxter's Researches.—Theories of Orioli, Meissner, and Herschel.—Zamboni's Piles.—Reputed Influence of Electricity on the capillary Circulation      Page 33

### LECTURE III.

Source of Animal Heat.—Chemical Theories alone incompetent.—Sir B. Brodie's Experiments.—Mr. Wilkinson's Experiments.—Difficulties to Chemical Theory from the Food—From Inflammation.—Electricity as one Source of Heat.—Excitation of Heat by muscular Contractions.—Development of Electricity by muscular Contractions.—M. Raymond's Researches.—Dr. Paris's Researches.—Question of Connection between Electricity, Magnetism, and Vis Nervosa.—Theory of Vis Nervosa.—Induced Contractions.—Matteucci's Researches.—Diamagnetic Phenomena.—Action of Artificial Currents on Animal Tissues—On a Piece of Nerve.—Muscular Contractions excited on stopping a Current.—Dr. M. Hall's Electro-



genesis—Referred to a Polar State.—Electric Tetanus.  
 —Centrifugal Current excites Motion; Centripetal,  
 Sensation.—Sympathetic and Idio-pathic Shocks.—  
 Excitation of Nerves of Special Sense.—Effects of  
 Current on the Intestinal Tube—On Muscles—On  
 Skin - - - - - Page 63

## LECTURE IV.

Medical Electric Apparatus.—Common Electric Machine.  
 —Mode of exciting.—Origin of Electricity in the Prime  
 Conductor.—Positive Sparks.—Insulating Chair—Sub-  
 stitute for.—Galvanic Trough—Mode of exciting.—  
 Induced Electric Currents—Mode of exciting.—Primary  
 and Secondary Currents.—Description of Electro-mag-  
 netic Machine with double Current—With single Current.  
 —Electricity of different Tensions.—Employment of  
 Electricity at Guy's Hospital.—Influence of single Pair  
 of Plates.—Electric Moxa.—Rationale of its Action.—  
 Treatment of indolent Ulcers.—Removal of malignant  
 Structure.—Dr. Babington's Researches - 103

## LECTURE V.

Action of Electricity on Contractile Tissues.—Application  
 of Electricity to excite Uterine Contractions.—Dr.  
 Radford's Views.—Excitation of Uterine Action *de novo*  
 —In Flooding after Abortion—In Paralysis of the  
 Bladder—Incontinence of Urine.—Treatment of Pa-  
 ralysis.—Different Forms of.—Dropped Hands of  
 Painters.—Rheumatic Paralysis.—Paralysis of the

Portio dura.—Paralysis from Local Injury.—Hysterical Paralysis. — Aphonia in Hysterical Girls. — Paralysis from Anæmia and Nervous Exhaustion.—Paralysis from Cerebral or Spinal Structural Lesions. — Electricity as a Stimulant to the Absorbents — In Rheumatic Effusions — In Tonsillitis.—Application of in Neuralgia—In Narcotic Poisoning — In Drowning. — Local Anæsthesia. — Treatment of Chorea and allied Affections by Electricity. — Analysis of the Cases. — Rationale of the Action of Electricity. — Treatment of Amenorrhœa. — General Rules for. — Conclusion - - - - -	Page 139
APPENDIX - - - - -	193

# LECTURES

ON

## ELECTRICITY AND GALVANISM.

---

### LECTURE I.

*52*  
*Connection of Physic and Physics.—Sketch of the History of the Subject.—Constitution of Matter.—Ethereal Medium.—Effects of its Vibrations.—Electric Equilibrium—Disturbed by Friction—By Chemical Influence.—Luminous, Thermal, and Magnetic Effects of Electric Discharge—Excited by Change of Temperature.—Evolution of, in the Human Subject.—Galvani's great Discovery.—Volta's Explanation of.—Aldini's Researches and Anticipation of some modern Observations.—Neuro-Electric Theories.—Valli's Hint at the Centripetal Origin of Nerves.—His Frog Battery.—Matteucci's Frog Battery.—Intense Susceptibility of muscular Structure of Frogs.—Delicacy of Frog Galvanoscope.—Muscular Currents.—Currents of Batrachians.*

MR. PRESIDENT,

MORE than twenty-three centuries have passed away, since the great father of physic, the “divine old man” of Cos, felt the necessity for the adoption of some conventional term by which he could express the influence under which the dif-



ferent phenomena, as well of the macrocosm of the world at large as of the microcosm of man himself, were developed. We are indebted to his ingenuity for the invention of the hypothesis of a principle which is supposed to influence all the manifestations of creative power observed in the universe. To this he applied the name of *φύσις*, viz., “nature.” Hippocrates, however, invested his *φύσις* with a kind of intelligence, under which it was supposed to exert a tendency to promote all actions which were beneficial, and repress those which were injurious, to the well-being of man. He, indeed, seems to have regarded it as a kind of tutelary deity; in which dark notion he appears to have been followed by others, on whom a light had beamed which had not reached the distant ages of the Coan sage, and thus leaves them without an excuse for the adoption of such an opinion. We indeed know that

“ Nature is but the name for an effect,  
Whose cause is God ! ”

and in this light we profess to be investigators into its laws and phenomena. The different sections into which such investigations have been divided, have received the name of physical sciences, or sciences of nature. Of these, the departments devoted to an investigation of the structure and laws of the animal frame, in health

and disease, become the especial object of pursuit of the practitioner of the healing art. If, however, his information be limited to such portions of knowledge exclusively, it will indeed be scanty. He can never be expected to extend the domains of the art he professes, or hope to add fresh appliances to the science of healing.

“*Medicina est ars conjecturalis*” was the remark uttered some eighteen centuries ago, and such must ever be the case so long as the practitioner of medicine limits himself to his own exclusive pursuits. The light such a man can hope to throw upon any of the phenomena of life, will be often just sufficient to render his darkness visible. But he who, whilst devoting his attention chiefly to the art he professes, at the same time reflects upon it all the light he can derive from the collateral sciences, will often succeed in throwing upon it a beam which illuminates the phenomena he is studying to an extent previously un hoped for. Witness the influence of chemistry and general physics in unravelling the intricate web of many of the vital functions. There have, in all ages, existed men of narrow minds, who have heaped their ridicule upon those who have possessed the advantages to which I have just alluded, as if medicine were the only science in which the element of excellence must consist in a profound ignorance of all other subjects. This



miserable delusion is still not without its influence, but no better apology can be offered for the cultivation of the physical sciences than was made by the elegant Celsus:—“*Quæ quidem studia, quamvis non faciunt medicum aptiorem tamen medicinæ faciunt.*” If these views should influence the practitioners of medicine in all nations, how much more ought they to throw a weight of responsibility on those of England. In all other of the European nations, the appellation applied to the professor of our art has always some reference to his individual occupation. Whilst *ιατρος*, *medicus*, *medicin*, *arzt*, or their inflections, constitute his title in the Greek, Latin, French, and German tongues respectively, it is in our language alone that he is dignified by the title of *physician*, thus arrogating to himself a title derived from the *φυσικ* of Hippocrates, and which it ought to be his greatest honour to deserve. It must ever be the high and deserved boast of this college, that it first sanctioned the application of the then heterodox and infant science of chemistry to medicine. Its illustrious founder, the great Linacre, was the first physician who, in spite of the then degraded and despised condition of the votaries of chemistry, dared to lend the weight of his high authority and illustrious name to the support of their dogmata, and by effecting an amicable union between the chemists and Galenists,



laid the foundation for most, if not all, the improvements which the art of medicine has undergone since the era of our first president.

I am sure that all whom I have the honour of addressing will concede to me the importance of the physician frequently making excursions into the domain of the physical sciences, and culling from it whatever blossoms he thinks likely to bear fruit in his own peculiar department. That he may often find his cherished sucklings abortive is *probable*; but that he will as often thus graft a vigorous shoot on the venerable trunk of medicine is *certain*.

I have, Sir, ventured to make these remarks as in some sense apologetic for the subject-matter of these lectures, which, at your own wish, are no longer to be limited to the mere details of the *materia medica*, but are permitted to be devoted to a consideration of some of the applications of physics to medicine. I could only wish that I were more fitted for this honourable task, and would beg to deprecate your patience should I fail in performing this duty properly; for if, used as I am to the duties of the lecture room, I find it impossible to enter the theatre of Guy's Hospital, without a deep sense of my responsibility, how much more must be that feeling enhanced when I find myself addressing the fellows and licentiates of this College, many of whom may

truly be said to be the conscript fathers of my profession, and to whose example and guidance I have long looked up with feelings akin to awe and veneration!

Few subjects have more frequently, or with greater interest from time to time, attracted the notice of the physician than the nature and applications of electricity, and its modifications to medicine and physiology. Too frequently, however, has the importance of this wonderful and ever-present agent been overlooked, and its application to medicine left to the empiric. Recent researches have invested this matter with the deepest interest, both to the physiologist, the chemist, and the man of general science; more particularly when, from late investigations, it appears that we are constantly generating this agent, and that *quoad* the supply of electric matter, man far exceeds the torpedo or the electric eel, and is only prevented from emitting a benumbing shock whenever he extends his hand to greet his neighbour, from the absence of special organs for increasing its tension. I therefore purpose, as the subject of these lectures for the present session, to draw the attention of the College to the part played by electricity in a physiological as well as therapeutical point of view, and hope to shew that the functions this agent fulfils in health, and



its applications in disease, are of far greater importance than have been hitherto considered.

More than 2000 years have elapsed since Thales discovered that pieces of amber, when rubbed, attracted light bodies, and explained the phenomena he observed by supposing that the amber possessed a soul, was endowed with animation, and was nourished by the attracted bodies. Nothing further was added to the observations of the Milesian philosopher until the 13th century, the knowledge of electricity remaining for 1500 years in the same state as among the Indian children on the banks of the Orinoko at the present day, who, according to Humboldt, amuse themselves with exciting by friction the dry and polished seeds of rushes, and attracting filaments of cotton with them. About the time alluded to, a celebrated physician, Gilbert, of Colchester, a contemporary, according to Dr. Friend, of our first Edward, in his essay "de Magnete," recorded several phenomena connected with electrical excitation, and gave to them the title of electricity—a term derived from the Greek word *ἤλεκτρον*. Notwithstanding the very considerable developments which the science of electricity received, it was not until the beginning of the present century that anything of real value was done towards elucidating its connection with physiology.

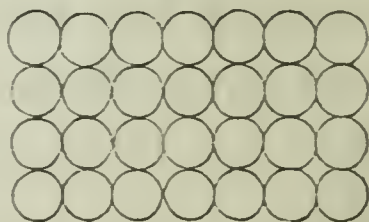
Few things are more interesting and instructive



than to trace the birth and progress of an infant science,—to watch the labour-pangs by which it struggles into existence against the obstacles opposed to it by ignorance, prejudice, and those influences which the illustrious father of the inductive philosophy, the great Lord Bacon, so happily denominated idols, inasmuch as men are too apt, in this blind fealty to the *idola specus, theatri et fori*, to shut their eyes to the first bursts of truth; nor is it until the light of a discovery blazes out with sufficient brilliancy to dispel the mists and fogs of error and preconceived opinions, that much is done towards giving it its proper position in the circle of the sciences. With all such difficulties had the infant science of galvanic or physiologic electricity to contend with; and, had time permitted, it would have afforded me no small pleasure to have pointed out its course from its discovery to the present time. I must now, however, content myself with the briefest glance at its history.

Philosophers have almost universally adopted the opinion of matter being constituted by the aggregation of atoms possessing a spherical figure. No one can cast a glance upon a diagram representing a series of spheres without at once perceiving that such bodies cannot touch each other except at

Fig. 1.



certain parts of their peripheries, and consequently the existence of interspaces is obvious; and few subjects in the range of physical science have attracted more attention than the question of the condition of these interspaces, whether they were merely empty voids, or full of some form of matter — whether, in a word, they were *vacua* or *plena*. They have now long been considered to be filled with a light ethereal form of matter, identical, it is presumed, with that which extends beyond the confines of our atmosphere into infinite space, constituting that great ocean of scarcely ponderable medium in which the great orbs of our system roll on in their respective paths. The existence of such a medium is now beyond all doubt or question, from the evidence of its retarding influence upon some of those light cometary satellites, some, probably, scarcely denser than mere wisps of vapour, which occasionally visit the neighbourhood of the earth, and which, from their levity, become excellent tests of the influence of a retarding medium. Sir Isaac Newton attempted to calculate the density of this ether, and found that it must be at least 700,000 times less heavy than the air we breathe. Compared to it, therefore, our atmosphere would be far denser than is the solid mass of a granite rock in comparison with air. We know that gaseous bodies, when thrown into a vibratory motion, give



rise to certain curious phenomena, very different from those observed when in a state of rest. When such vibrations are performed with a certain regularity and rapidity, they give rise to musical sounds or tones. In like manner, when the interstitial ether is made to assume analogous movements, a new set of phenomena are displayed, differing in their character according to the amplitude and rapidity of their undulations. Thus, when the particles of ether undulate with a rapidity not exceeding 458 millions of millions in a second of time, we have the well-known phenomenon of heat or caloric evolved; when the undulations are increased, so as to range from this number to 727 millions of millions, the various tints of light become developed in addition to heat; whilst, if the vibrations exceed this number, little heat and scarcely any light is to be detected, but they are replaced by the actinic or tithonic phenomena, under whose influence the magic results of the daguerréotype and photography are produced.

Whether electricity is distinct from this ether, or whether the phenomena it produces when it is in what is called a free state, and which are regarded as characteristic of its presence, depend upon ether assuming vibratory movements differing in amplitude and velocity from those producing light, heat, and photographic effects, is yet un-



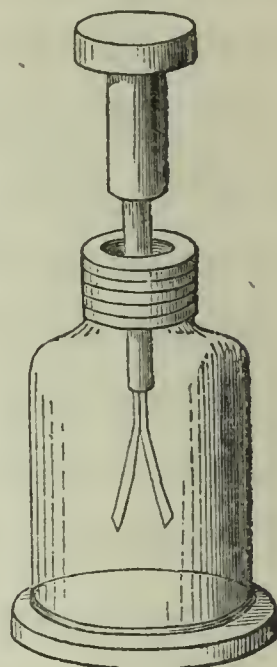
known. That there is a remarkable connection between light, heat, and electricity, is, to say the least, quite certain; for one can never be excited without calling into existence one or both the others. The *conventional* theory now generally adopted is, that electricity is a compound imponderable form of matter composed of two elements, denominated the positive and negative electric fluids, which, when separated, produce analogous phenomena, but, when united, neutralise each other so effectually that the existence of the neutral fluid can never be detected, save by separating its component elements. Whilst heat and light are readily detected when set free, by their well-recognised effects, we have, in dealing with the subtle agent whose properties we are now investigating, to use a new series of tests. These are either founded on the law that bodies similarly electrified repel each other, or on the development of the phenomena of light and heat. Nothing is easier than to demonstrate the existence of electricity in ponderable matter, for it can scarcely be submitted to any mechanical, chemical, or thermal influence without decomposing the combined electric fluids.

On the table is an electroscope (fig. 2.\*) containing two slips of leaf-gold, hanging parallel to each

\* *Fig. 2.* Gold-leaf electroscope, consisting of two slips of gold

other and suspended from a brass cap. Now in common with all bodies, these pieces of gold contain electricity, and yet its presence is not apparent, in consequence of it being in a neutral or combined state; the negative and positive fluids exciting in combination, and neutralising each other as completely as the sulphuric acid and the magnesia in Epsom salts. But if we decompose this compound, and set free the electric fluids, the two pieces of gold leaf will at once render this apparent by exhibiting the phenomena of mutual repulsion. To exhibit this I will now abruptly draw the corner of my silk handkerchief over the cap of the gold-leaf electroscope before me, and thus in an instant shall decompose its neutral electricity, wiping away (as it were) the positive fluid, and leaving the gold leaves negatively electrified, which thus diverge to the extent of an inch or two. On touching the cap with my finger, I give back the positive fluid in sufficient quantity to neutralise the negative electricity of the gold leaves, equilibrium is restored, and they again become quiescent.

Fig. 2.

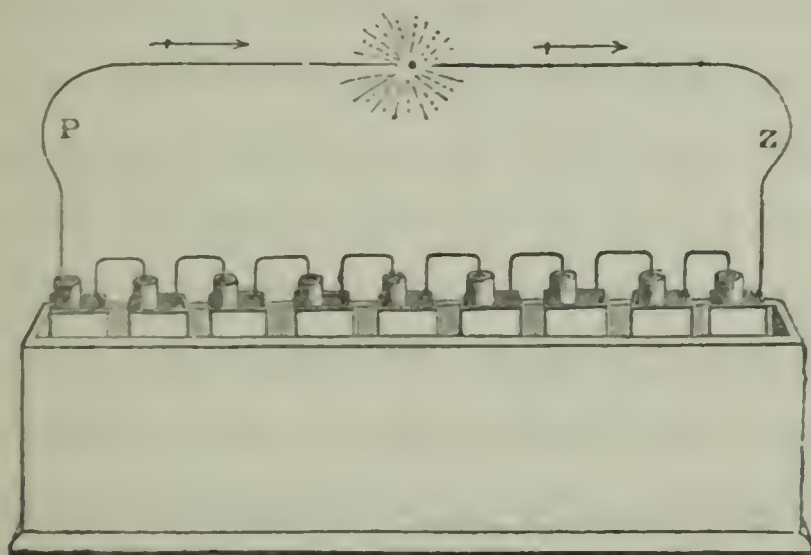


To show the influence of chemical action in leaf suspended within a glass jar from a wire passing through a glass tube, by which their complete insulation is effected.



disturbing the normal electric equilibrium, I have here a few glass vessels in which a little nitric acid is undergoing decomposition. The result is, that the electricity of the decomposing atoms is resolved into its two elements, the negative fluid being impelled towards my right hand, and the positive towards my left; and, if the two ends of the series of platinum and zinc plates are connected by these wires, the separated elements unite, and equilibrium is restored (fig. 3.\*).

Fig. 3.



With these separated fluids I can produce remarkable effects, depending upon the energy with which their union occurs. I now allow their union to be effected by means of this piece of platinum wire, which becomes brilliantly ignited, from the violence of the neutralisation or discharge

\* *Fig. 3.* Voltaic battery consisting of a series of Grove's cells. The positive current passes from the wire P, connected with the first platinum plate to the wire Z, connected to the last zinc plate, in the direction of the arrows.

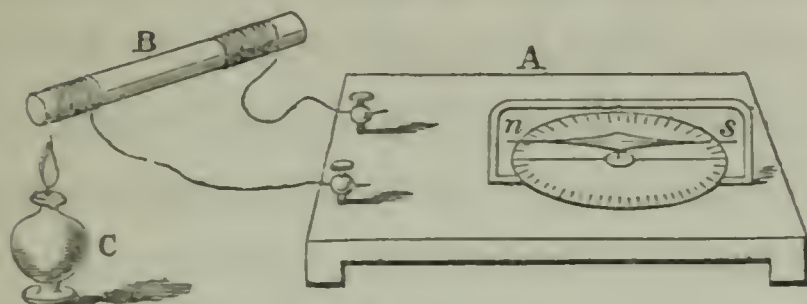


of the two fluids, being sufficient to set in active vibration the interstitial ethereal elements of the platinum, and thus produce the phenomena of heat and light you are now witnessing. I now allow the discharge or union to take place between these fragments of carbon; the intense evolution of light well attests the violence with which the ether is made to vibrate. Now I will compel the two elements to traverse this water before they unite: so powerful is the influence of these wondrous agents, that chemical affinity is annihilated, the water is resolved into its elements, and torrents of oxygen and hydrogen are evolved. Lastly, I have before me two bars of iron surrounded by wire; these are at present merely inert metal, possessing nothing peculiar, save in figure. Let us now compel the two fluids to traverse the wire round these bars before they unite. In an instant the bars assume new properties, becoming magnets of enormous power, rapidly and violently attracting the iron ball suspended over them, and seizing, with almost uncontrollable power, the bar of iron I now present to them.

I said that change of temperature is sufficient to disturb the electric equilibrium of bodies. This is invariably true, and a single illustration will, I hope, be regarded as sufficient.

On the table before me is a large magnetic needle suspended on a pivot; some coils of insu-

Fig. 4.



lated copper wire pass above and below the bar, the apparatus being, indeed, the well-known galvanometer (fig. 4.\*). Here is a bar of the metal bismuth; and I will twist the terminations of the wire coil round the ends of the bar. The needle remains at rest; no disturbance of electricity occurs. But observe what occurs the instant the flame of a spirit-lamp comes in contact with one end of the bismuth. The magnetic needle, large and heavy as it is, begins to move, and soon traverses an arc of thirty degrees. By the propagation of the calorific vibrations through the bismuth, its electric equilibrium is disturbed, and a current of the positive and negative fluids traverses the wire coil, and produce their well-known effects upon the magnet.

I trust I have not trespassed too long upon your patience in thus bringing before you facts

\* *Fig. 4.* A, a galvanometer furnished with a coil of thirty folds of thick insulated copper wire, between which is suspended the magnetic needle, *n s*. The bar of bismuth is connected, by copper wire twisted round its two extremities, with the screws of the galvanometer. Heat is applied to one end of the bar by the spirit lamp, C.



with which I am sure all present are familiar. I felt, however, that your time might not be uselessly spent in thus recalling to mind the well-recognised effects of electricity, before passing to its more occult phenomena.

All are ready to admit the presence of electricity in inanimate matter, and, perhaps, to extend it to those animals which are endowed with the mysterious property of benumbing the hand which grasps them; still, all may not be so willing to accord these attributes to man, and to regard him as endowed with a large accumulation of electric fluid.

But nothing is easier than to elicit ample evidence of this truth; and I can readily produce the phenomena of divergence by my own electricity. For this purpose I will stand upon a stool with glass non-conducting legs, and thus, in an electrical sense, am no longer an inhabitant of earth, being insulated from its electricity. Placing a finger of one hand in contact with the cap of the electrometer before me, I with the other will briskly draw a non-conducting comb of tortoise-shell through my hair, the comb being connected with the earth by a wire. Immediately the gold leaves diverge; indeed, I have evolved so much electricity, that one of the leaves has become torn by the violence of its divergence from its companion.



In inanimate nature, we find electricity playing a part so important, that it could scarcely be dispensed with. Many of the most important of the chemical phenomena of the universe would disappear in its absence. *Little* of the intensity of chemical affinity, as it is termed, — *few* of the marvellous phenomena so profusely scattered for our inspection and use in the great mineral districts of this and other countries would be developed, — were it not for the presiding influence of the wonderful thing we call electricity. There can, indeed, be little doubt of its being one of the most energetic and most generally diffused means employed by the All-wise Creator for the production of most of the phenomena of the material world.

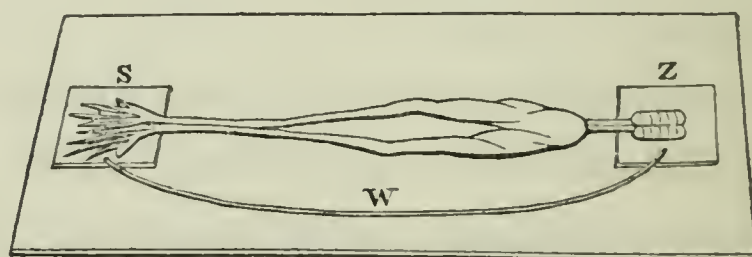
If, then, this agent exists so freely diffused in the animal, can we doubt its having some important function to perform? In the torpedo and silurus its influence is obvious, in furnishing them with powerful weapons of defence and attack; but where its presence is not so evident — where it does not arrest our attention by endowing the animal with a power which enables it to simulate the effects of the lightning flash — can it exist without fulfilling some important purpose? *Natura nihil agat frustra* is a universally admitted axiom; nor must we presume otherwise even

when the subject we are investigating appears less endowed with useful applications.

Professor Galvani, of Bologna, in 1791, published a commentary “*De Viribus Electricitatis in Motu Musculari*,” and announced those facts which laid the foundation of that science which bears his name. He then stated that a particular form of electricity, denominated by him *animal electricity*, existed in animals ; and he believed he merely excited and rendered sensible this electricity by coating a nerve and muscle with metals, but did not regard the latter as the real source of the electricity.

This celebrated experiment is well known, I am sure, to all present, but is one of really so marvellous and remarkable a character that, repeat it as often as we may, it can never be looked at without a feeling of wonder and delight. I will take the legs of a frog, denuded of their skin, and attached by the lumbar nerves to a portion of the spine (fig. 5.\*). Allowing them to rest on a glass

Fig. 5.



\* Fig. 5. The denuded legs of a frog, connected by the lumbar nerves to a portion of the spine. The nerves rest on the plate of zinc, Z ; the toes on the plate of silver, S : the two plates are placed in communication by the curved wire, W.



plate, I will place a piece of zinc in contact with the nerves, and allow the feet to rest on a thin slip of silver. They are now at rest, and appear, as they indeed are, dead and powerless. But there exists a power I can call into action which will endow these dead limbs with an apparent life. The only spell required to evoke this power is this piece of wire, with one end of which I will touch the zinc, and with the other the silver. Instantly the legs violently contract, and kick away the silver plate.

It has been lately stated by Professor Matteucci, that this curious observation was not original with Galvani, but was made some time before by the celebrated Swammerdam; and the experiment was exhibited by him in the presence of the Grand Duke of Tuscany.

Shortly after the announcement of this discovery, Professor Volta, of Pavia, in repeating this and other analogous experiments, arrived at a different conclusion; and he showed that the electricity was really excited by the metals, and the contraction of the muscles of the frog was only an index of its existence. Although these and other discoveries of that great man obscured for a time the views and researches of the illustrious Galvani, attention was again drawn to them by the experiments of his talented nephew, Professor Aldini, of Bologna. He was inspired



with so much zeal in the defence of his uncle's theory, that he travelled through France and England for the purpose of demonstrating the truth of his views ; and in the presence of the medical officers and pupils of Guy's Hospital, he, in the year 1803, supported and defended a series of propositions so satisfactory and conclusive, that he was presented by his auditors with a gold medal commemorative of his labours. On leaving England, these propositions, and the arguments in support of them, were published in a quarto volume, which seems to have attracted but little notice either here or on the continent of Europe. Scarcely any mention is made of Aldini by more modern writers ; and not many weeks ago I removed the volume from the library of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society with its leaves uncut.

Professor Aldini's propositions and conclusions are so important, and of such high interest, that I shall now briefly refer to some of them, as they demonstrate to my mind, in a most satisfactory manner, the existence of free electricity in animals, and, as will appear to all conversant with this branch of physiology, most remarkably anticipate the late researches of his countryman, Prof. Matteucci.

PROP. 1.—“ Muscular contractions are excited by the development of a fluid in the animal machine, which is conducted from the nerves to the

muscles without the concurrence or action of metals."

*Exp. A.* — In proof of this statement, Aldini procured the head of a recently-killed ox. With the one hand he held the denuded legs of a frog, so that the portion of the spine still connected with its lumbar nerves touched the tip of the tongue, which had been previously drawn out of the mouth of the ox (fig. 6.). The circuit was completed

Fig. 6.



by grasping with the other hand, well moistened with salt and water, one of the ears. The frog's legs instantly contracted; the contractions ceasing the instant the circuit was broken by removing the hand from the ear.

The intensity of these contractions was much increased by combining two or three heads so as to form a sort of battery, just as Matteucci, forty



years afterwards, found to be the case with his pigeon and rabbit battery.

*Exp. B.*—Aldini, having soaked one of his hands in salt and water, held a frog's leg by its toe, and, allowing the ischiatic nerves to be pendulous, he brought them in contact with the tip of his tongue. Contractions instantly ensued from a current of electricity traversing the frog's leg in its route from the external or cutaneous to the internal or mucous covering of the body. By this very interesting experiment Aldini demonstrated the existence of the musculo-cutaneous current, and completely anticipated its re-discovery by Donnè some five and thirty years after.

Aldini, in connection with this experiment, declares that the pendulous nervous filaments were distinctly attracted by the tongue; and to this marvellous and hitherto uncorroborated statement calls to witness the then physicians and professors of Guy's and St. Thomas's Hospitals, as well as two well-known fellows of this College, Sir Christopher Pegge and Dr. Bancroft, to whom he states he showed this experiment at Oxford.

*Exp. C.*—The proper electricity of the frog was found by Aldini to be competent to the production of contractions. For this purpose he prepared the lower extremities of a vigorous frog,



and, by bending up the leg, brought the muscles of the thigh in contact with the lumbar nerves

Fig. 7.



(fig. 7.): contractions immediately ensued. This experiment is now a familiar one, and has been repeated and modified lately by Müller and others.

*Exp. D.* — A ligature was loosely placed round the middle of the crural nerves, and one of the nerves applied to a corresponding muscle: contractions ensued; but, on tightening the ligature, convulsions ceased.

This statement is very important, as upon its accuracy or error depends what has been regarded as one of the tests of the identity or diversity of the electric and nervous agencies. It was repeated soon after Aldini's announcement of the fact by an Italian physician of celebrity, Signor Valli, who commenced his researches indeed in 1792, only a year after the publication of Galvani's discovery, and he found if the ligature were applied *near the muscle it did not allow the contraction to occur, but if nearer the spine it did not prevent it.* This was afterwards corroborated by Humboldt. I may here remark that it has been

since found by Prof. Matteucci, that, if care be taken to insulate the nerve, a ligature does arrest the contraction, as well as the passage of a very weak artificial electric current.

Little occurred during the subsequent thirty-five years to modify these conclusions or add to their interest, repeated and extended by numerous observers, especially by Humboldt, and more lately by Müller. They were almost lost in the blaze of novelty surrounding the vast discoveries made on the constitution of inorganic matter by the magic pile of Volta, an instrument which, in the hands of our late talented countryman, Sir Humphry Davy, resolved many bodies previously considered simple into their constituent elements, and quite changed the face of chemistry; and still more recently, directed by the gifted genius and vast attainments of a Faraday, has led to the discovery of new sciences, and of properties of matter before undreamed of; indeed, has promised to lay open to us the secrets of the working of the invisible agents presiding over the ultimate constitution of material masses.

I cannot in this place pass over in silence the neuro-electric theory of Galvani. He assumed that all animals are endowed with an inherent electricity appropriate to their economy, which electricity, secreted by the brain, resides especially in the nerves, by which it is communicated to



every part of the body. The principal reservoirs of this electricity he considered to be the fibres of muscles, each of which he regarded to have two sides in opposite electric conditions. He believed that when a muscle was willed to move, the nerves, aided by the brain, drew from the interior of the muscles some electricity; discharging it upon their surface, they thus contracted and produced the required change of position. This theory was adopted and defended by Professor Aldini.

Valli, to whose experiments I have before referred, believed the neuro-electric fluid to be secreted by the capillary arteries supplying the nerves, by which it became conveyed to the muscles, which he believed to be always in an electric condition, the interior being negative, the exterior positive. He also noticed the curious fact, that in experiments on frogs, the nerves lose their irritability to the stimulus of electricity at their origin first, retaining it longest at their extremities; and on this hazarded an opinion that probably the distal extremities are really the origin of these structures. Both these statements are of deep interest; the former from its bearing on the late researches of Prof. Matteucci, the latter from its curious connection with some views of Dr. M. Hall, regarding the centripetal origin of incident nerves.

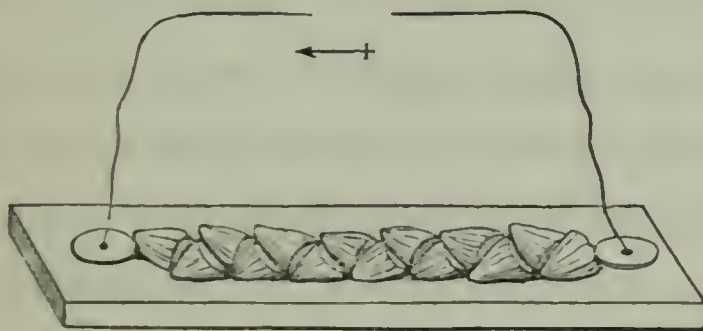


It may now be asked, what proof do we possess that the action on the muscular fibre of a frog's leg, to which I have alluded, is really produced by electric currents? It is true that this is generally taken for granted, but still it is important to review our proofs. One great evidence in favour of this opinion is at once found in the fact, that contractions produced in frogs can only be excited when connection is made between a nerve and muscle by a conductor of electricity, all other bodies interfering with the production of this phenomenon. The only thing amounting to positive proof before the researches of Matteucci is an experiment of Valli, in which he formed a sort of battery of fourteen prepared frogs, and, by the electricity thus accumulated, succeeded in producing the phenomena of divergence in a delicate electrometer. It is to be regretted that no accurate account of this experiment has been left on record; for, if true, it must be regarded as most satisfactory in proving the identity of the electricity of the frog with that obtained from other sources.

The recent researches of Prof. Matteucci, of Pisa, have, however, completely set this matter at rest. He has incontestably proved that currents of electricity are always circulating in the animal frame, and not limited merely to cold-blooded reptiles, but are common to fishes, birds,

and mammalia. From the researches of this philosopher, it appears that a current of positive electricity is always circulating from the interior to the exterior of a muscle; and that although the quantity developed is exceedingly small, yet that, by arranging a series of muscles having their exterior and interior surfaces alternately connected, he developed sufficient electricity to produce energetic effects (fig. 8.). By thus arranging a

Fig. 8.



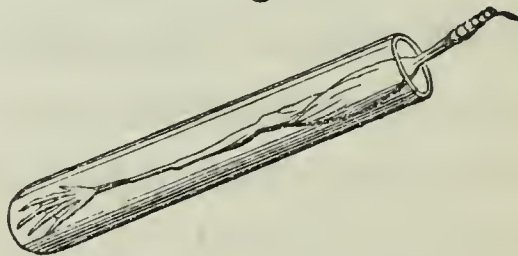
series of half thighs of frogs, he succeeded in decomposing iodide of potassium, in deviating the needles of a galvanometer to  $90^\circ$ , and, by aid of a condenser, caused the gold leaves of an electrometer to diverge. When more delicate tests of the electric currents were made use of, their existence was demonstrated in the muscles of all animals, and even of man himself. Mr. Wilkinson, a gentleman whose very elaborate writings all who devote any attention to these subjects should carefully study (and who, at an advanced age, is still living at Bath, in the enjoyment of his well-earned reputation), in his "Elements of



Galvanism," published in 1804, calculated that the irritable muscles of a frog's leg were no less than 56,000 times more delicate as a test of electricity than that of the most sensitive condensing electrometer. Mr. Wilkinson found that two pieces of zinc and silver, each presenting a superficial surface of  $\frac{1}{100}$  inch, produced violent contractions in the leg of a prepared frog; whilst two circular plates of zinc and copper required to be brought twenty times in contact with the condenser, before any sensible divergence of the gold leaves of an electrometer was produced. By comparing the area of these plates, multiplied by the number of contacts with the superficial surface of the minute pieces of zinc and silver employed to affect the frog's leg, he arrived at the conclusion I have just related.

Professor Matteucci availed himself of this circumstance in his contrivance of the frog galvanoscope. This is made, by skinning the hind leg of a frog, and separating it from the trunk, taking care to leave as long a piece of sciatic nerve projecting as possible. The leg is then placed in a glass-tube,

Fig. 9.



the nerve hanging over (fig. 9.). In using this

contrivance, all that is necessary is to let the piece of nerve touch simultaneously in two places the part where electric condition is to be examined. If a current exists, the muscles of the leg will become convulsed at the moment of contact.

In this way the Professor detected a current in man, by making a clean incision into the muscles of a recently amputated limb, and bringing the nerve of the frog galvanoscope in contact at once with the two lips of the wound, contraction instantly occurred.

In a recent paper, Matteucci has fully corroborated the statement long before made by Mr. Wilkinson of the marvellous sensibility of the irritable muscles of the frog to the stimulus of electricity. For even after an electric jar has been discharged, and the two surfaces of the jar repeatedly brought into communication, so as to get rid of any residual charge, and lose all influence on the more delicate electrometer, its electric equilibrium is still sufficiently disturbed to readily excite convulsions in the frog-galvanoscope.

In pigeons and fowls, as well as in eels and frogs, currents were readily demonstrable; indeed, by alternating a series of the former by approximating their sides, the raw surface of the muscles of which had been exposed by a quickly made cut, Matteucci formed a sort of battery resembling that



made of the thighs of frogs. The result of this experiment has proved that energetic currents existed in hot as well as cold-blooded animals: indeed, more intensely, but very soon disappearing on the death of the animal. These researches completely corroborate the statements and experiments of Aldini made many years earlier, especially that very remarkable one before alluded to, in which he produced contractions of the legs of a frog by bringing them in contact with the tongue of an ox.

By means of the frog galvanoscope, not only the existence, but the direction, of a current can be discovered; for if the leg be kept for a short time before using it, so as to a little diminish its sensibility, the muscles will contract on *making* contact with the body under examination, if the positive electricity passes from the nerve to the leg, whilst it will contract on *breaking* contact if the electricity is moving in the opposite direction. Using this delicate test for an electric current, Matteucci discovered that the intensity of such currents rises in proportion to the rank occupied by the animal in the scale of being, their duration after death being in the inverse ratio. The Professor discovered, that when a mass of muscle belonging to a living animal, or one recently dead, was placed in contact with a piece of wire so that one end of it touched the tendon, and the other the body of

the muscle, a current could always be detected circulating in the mass in the direction from the tendon to the external surface of the structure. He further demonstrated the very important fact, that every thing which decreases the *vis vitæ* of the animal diminishes the evidence of electricity immediately after death. Thus, when frogs were killed by asphyxia, either by immersion in sulphuretted hydrogen, or water freed from air, the electricity detected in their femoral muscles sunk to a minimum; whilst the thighs of frogs whose hearts had been previously removed gave less evidence of the existence of this important agent than those which had not been thus injured.

It is well known that certain fishes possess a peculiar apparatus by which they are enabled to accumulate the electricity developed by the vital processes going on in their structures, and thus produce the ordinarily recognised effects of tension, as shown in the benumbing shock felt on grasping a torpedo or gymnotus. This endowment is, however, peculiar to very few creatures, and all the electricity developed in the frames of other organisms is only to be detected by comparatively delicate tests. It is, however, very remarkable, that in the batrachians generally, especially the frog, an electric current, denominated by Matteucci the "proper current," possessing some approach to tension, and capable of deviating the



needle of a galvanometer to  $5^{\circ}$ , can readily be detected; its direction is always definite from the feet towards the head. This curious and remarkable fact was, I believe, first pointed out by Nobili, but accurately studied by the Pisan philosopher to whose researches I have so often referred.

## LECTURE II.

*Origin of Animal Electricity — In a State of Equilibrium — In a dynamic State. — Traced to chemical Action — Electrogenic Effects of Respiration and Metamorphosis of Tissue. — Of Decomposition of Salts in the Body. — Electrolytic Effects of such low Currents. — Formation of Ammonium. — Electrogenic Effects of chemical Union — Applied to the muco-cutaneous and muscular Currents. — Arrangement of acid and alkaline Fluids in muscular Structure. — Electrogenic Effects of Evaporation — Of heterogeneity of Structure. — Function of Electricity — As a Cause of Secretion. — Napoleon's Hypothesis. — Failure of Attempts to detect Currents in the Nerves. — Electricity as a Cause of muscular Contraction — Prevost's and Dumas's Views — As the digestive Agent — How far admissible. — Dependence of gastro-hepatic Current on nervous Agency. — Mr. Baxter's Researches. — Theories of Orioli, Meissner, and Herschel. — Zamboni's Piles. — Reputed Influence of Electricity on the capillary Circulation.*

IN my last Lecture I pointed out the universal distribution of electricity in brute matter, and exhibited some of its effects when its equilibrium is disturbed by mechanical, chemical, and thermal influences, and then proceeded to demonstrate its existence in living beings, and succeeded in obtaining it in a state of tension from my own body. The great discovery of Galvani, and the more recent researches of Nobili, Matteucci, and others, next engaged our attention; and, having adduced



sufficient evidence of the existence of free electricity of varying tension in animal structure, we are now prepared to grapple with the difficult and interesting question which next arises.

Having demonstrated the existence of electricity in the animal frame, what is its origin?—whence is it derived? If we for a moment animadvert upon the facts already recounted, we find evidence of the existence of electricity under two distinct forms; one, in which this agent is in a neutral and static condition, that is, in a state of combination, and therefore of rest, capable of being resolved into its two component elements by various mechanical and chemical processes. This form of electricity is possessed by the living fabric in accordance apparently with the general laws of the universal diffusion of this agent throughout all matter, whether dead and inert, or quick and animated with the flame of life. It was this normal compound that I decomposed by drawing a comb through my hair, and the existence of one of whose elements in a free state I demonstrated with the electrometer. We have no means, in the present state of our knowledge, of explaining the origin of this electricity in the body, save by referring it to the fiat of Omniscience.

There is, however, another state in which electricity exists—a dynamic condition, electricity in motion, or in the state of current. This, evi-

dently, is not any thing superadded to the body, but is merely the electricity normally existing in a state of rest and neutral condition, decomposed by some cause or series of causes, by which its positive and negative elements are separated, their attempt at reunion to reconstitute the neutral electricity giving rise to the phenomena we have been investigating. Let us now review some of the processes going on in the body, which, from their nature, appear capable of disturbing the electric equilibrium which would, without their influence, exist alike in the living frame as well as in brute matter.

It is now an incontrovertible fact, that no chemical change can possibly occur without a disturbance of electric equilibrium. Let us, then, ask what processes of this character are going on in the body. The first in point of importance that demands our attention, is the union of carbon with oxygen, to form carbonic acid. We know that, in the respiratory process, this acid, in the form of gas, is, with aqueous vapour, evolved from the lungs, in addition to a considerable quantity which exhales with the perspired vapours from the surface of the skin. It is nearly impossible to determine the quantity of carbon evolved from the body in combination with oxygen, with any great accuracy; but it seems pretty certain, that about thirteen or fourteen ounces are thus got rid



of in twenty-four hours. During this period the greatest proportion is taken in with the ingesta as mere carbon, and undergoes oxidation in some part of the animal frame. By this union with oxygen, carbonic acid is formed and evolved. Now it is demonstrable, that, if we allow a piece of charcoal to undergo combustion in connection with the condensing-plate of a gold-leaf electrometer, the gold leaves will soon diverge with free negative electricity, whilst the stream of carbonic acid escaping from the burning charcoal carries off with it free positive electricity. This observation we owe to M. Pouillet. It is true that the carbon does not, during its union with oxygen in the animal frame, become red-hot and burn with a visible flame; but this does not constitute a serious objection to our regarding the generation of carbonic acid as one source at least of the excitation of free electricity, for the disturbance of electric equilibrium in the burning charcoal does not depend upon the light and heat evolved, but from the act of union of the carbon with the oxygen. It has, indeed, been suggested by Mr. Wilkinson that the act of respiration is essentially a galvanic operation, and that the cells of the lungs in which the chemical changes proper to this function occur are analogous to the prismatic cells or tubes of the torpedo and other electric fishes. This idea is, I need hardly say, not supported by any anatomical re-

semblance between the organisation of the pulmonic cells and the electric tubes of the torpedo; but was evidently simply emitted as an hypothesis necessary to the theory of animal heat promulgated by the very ingenious observer just alluded to. We, however, must not forget that it is by no means proved, that any union of carbon with oxygen does occur in the lungs: it is, indeed, more than probable that this combination occurs most extensively in the systemic capillary system, and that the carbonic acid exhaled in the act of expiration is by no means to be considered as exclusively generated in the lungs.

I have here only alluded to the oxidation of carbon; but we must recollect that hydrogen, phosphorus, and sulphur — elements constituting important and essential ingredients of our food — are also thus burnt off and oxidated in the body. These must, like the carbon, become by this very act sources of free electricity. But a more important influence disturbing electric equilibrium is found in the series of decompositions which, in the physiological condition of the body, are always in action. It is impossible that any two elements can be rent asunder without setting free a current of electricity, which, insignificant as it might theoretically appear, is nevertheless competent to the production of many important phenomena. As one among many examples, I would cite the case



of common salt, which plays so important a part as an article of food, and for which perhaps alone, of all condiments, an universal appetite exists. In addition to the proportion of this substance which enters the blood unchanged and becomes an element of all the secretions, a part is decomposed, and one element in union with hydrogen appears as hydrochloric acid in the stomach; another, in union with oxygen, constitutes, as soda, an important constituent of the bile. What, it may be inquired, can be the influence of these apparently infinitesimal evolutions of electric matter, evolved thus from the resolution of a few grains of salt and water into its elements? But it is easy to produce a mass of evidence to show that these small quantities of electricity are more so in appearance than reality. When we gaze on the electric machine, and listen to the loud snapping, and observe the brilliancy of its sparks, we are apt to fancy that we are dealing with an energetic dose of the agent in question; but all the electricity capable of being evolved from a revolution of the plate or cylinder of the most powerful machine, beautiful and brilliant as may be the phenomena it develops, is incalculably less than that set free by the decomposition of a drop of water or a grain of salt, the real difference consisting in the state of tension or elasticity of the evolved electricity. Dr. Faraday has indeed rendered it probable, that,

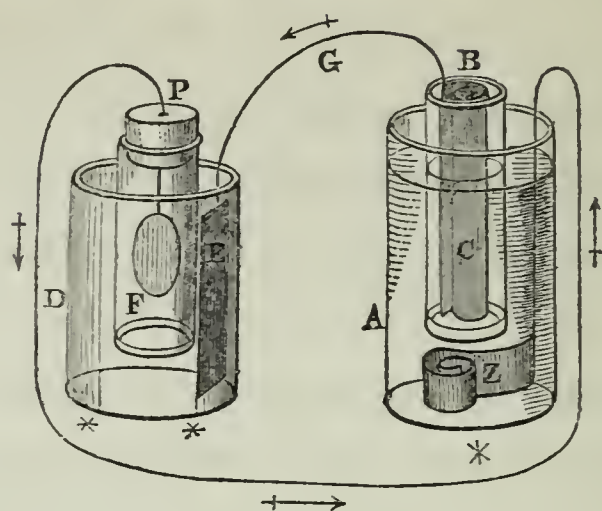
during the decomposition of nine grains of water, an amount of electricity is thus set free far greater than that which is called into terrific action in the production of the vivid lightning-flashes and appalling thunder-sound of the dread-inspiring tempest.

But, to descend to positive proof, it has been shown by Becquerel, and subsequently by myself, in a paper read some years ago before the Royal Society, that the electricity evolved during the decomposition of a few grains of common salt was, when properly managed, capable of producing chemical changes which, in the hands of the illustrious Davy, required for their demonstration the vast voltaic battery of the Royal Institution. The element necessary for the production of these phenomena, appears to be simply a weak current with continuity of action.

Let me draw your attention to the glass vessels before you, in which a few grains of common salt have been undergoing decomposition during the last few hours. The current evolved has been made to traverse a solution of hydrochlorate of ammonia. The result of this has been the decomposition of the salt, and the evolution of its curious theoretical base, the compound metal, *ammonium*. It has in the central tube appeared as an amalgam with mercury, a globule of which had been previously entangled in the folds of the



Fig. 10.



platinum conducting-wire. The compound here appears as a gray ash-coloured sponge, like spongy platinum, so light as to float in water. And observe another effect of these weak currents: the amalgam remains in the midst of water unchanged, whilst, under ordinary circumstances, a moment's immersion in that fluid is sufficient to destroy it; the weak current which produced it is effective in retaining it unchanged. By untwisting a wire I cut off the current; chemistry comes into play, the spongy amalgam vanishes

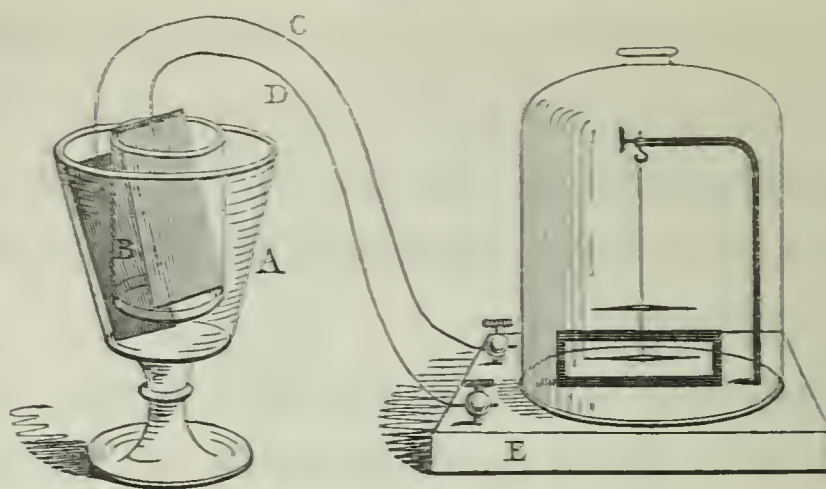
*Fig. 10.* \* Battery or source of the electric current consisting of: A, vessel containing solution of common salt; B, glass cylinder, closed with a plug of plaster of Paris, and containing a solution of sulphate of copper; C, copper plate; Z, zinc plate. \* \* Decomposing cell: D, vessel containing solution of common salt, having a zinc plate, E, immersed, and connected by a wire, G, with the copper plate, C, of the battery; F, glass tube, closed at the lower extremity with plaster of Paris, containing a solution of hydrochlorate of ammonia, the amalgamated platinum wire immersed in it passing through the cork, and connected with plate, Z, of the battery. The direction of the positive current is shown by the arrows.

amidst a torrent of bubbles of hydrogen. Once more let me unite the wires, the electricity from the decomposing salt again traverses the solution; again chemical forces are paralysed, and we shall soon see the spongy amalgam of ammonium and mercury reappear.

We have just noticed the fact that, under the influence of a weak current, salts can be resolved into their component elements. In this way a compound can be separated into its constituent acid and base. Now, it is a remarkable fact, that if an acid and alkaline solution be so placed that their union be effected through the parietes of an animal membrane, or indeed any other porous diaphragm, a current of electricity is evolved. This fact was first noticed by Becquerel, and has since been found to be true, not only with nitric acid and potass, during whose combination he observed this disturbance of electric equilibrium, but with all other acids and soluble bases. I am anxious to demonstrate the accuracy of this statement to you, although I fear the test I shall use, the deviations of the needle of an astatic galvanometer, will not be visible to all. I have here a glass tube closed at one end by an animal membrane — a piece of bladder. I fill it with a weak solution of soda, and immerse it in a glass vessel containing some diluted nitric acid. The soda and acid are gradually combining through the



Fig. 11.



walls of the membrane. I now plunge a plate of platinum into the acid, and connect the wire fixed to it to one screw of the galvanometer. Fixing the wire of a second plate to the other screw, I plunge it into the alkali; the needles of the galvanometer instantly start into motion, and traverse a considerable arc, pointing out the existence of a current of positive electricity from the acid to the alkali through the conducting-wires. Now, with the exception of the stomach and cæcum, the whole extent of the mucous membrane is bathed with an alkaline mucous fluid, and the external covering of the body, the skin, is as constantly exhaling an acid fluid, except in the axillary and perhaps pubic regions. The mass of the animal frame is thus placed between two great envelopes,

*Fig. 11.* A, a glass vessel containing a solution of soda, in which is immersed a tube, B, closed at its lower end by a piece of bladder, and filled with dilute nitric acid. Into these are immersed plates of platinum connected by the wires, C D, with the astatic galvanometer, E.

the one alkaline and the other acid, meeting only at the mouth, nostrils, and anus. This arrangement has been shown by Donn  to be quite competent to the evolution of electricity; and accordingly he found that if a platinum plate connected with the galvanometer be held in the mouth, whilst a second be pressed against the moist perspiring surface of the body, the needles will instantly traverse, just as they did in the experiment I have shown with the acid and alkali. The current thus detected by Donn  at once explains the cause and confirms the accuracy of the celebrated experiment of Professor Aldini, to which I have already drawn attention. I refer to that in which he excited convulsions in a frog by holding its foot in the moistened hand, and allowing the sciatic nerve to touch the tongue. His curious experiment with the head of an ox admits of a similar explanation.

A remarkably energetic current also can be thus detected when the platinum plates are plunged, one into the acid contents of the stomach of an animal, the other into the alkaline secretion of the liver. This gastro-hepatic current is of so very remarkable a character that it will once more occupy our attention.

Founded on the development of electricity by the mutual reaction of acid and alkaline fluids, Baron Liebig has expressed his opinion that the



free electricity in muscular structures could readily admit of explanation. Every one is aware that the blood, in a healthy state, exerts a decided and well-marked alkaline action on test-paper ; now, it is remarkable that, although a piece of muscular flesh contains so large a proportion of alkaline blood, still that when cut into small pieces and digested in water, the infusion thus obtained is actually acid to litmus paper. This curious circumstance is explained by the fact announced by Liebig, that although the blood in the vessels of the muscle is alkaline from the tribasic phosphate of soda, yet the proper fluids or secretions of the tissues exterior to the capillaries are acid from the presence of free phosphoric and lactic acids. Thus in every mass of muscle we have myriads of electric currents, arising from the mutual reaction of an acid fluid exterior to the vessels on their alkaline contents. Whatever may be the ultimate destination of this large quantity of electricity, it is at least remarkable, that a muscle should be really an electro-genic apparatus. The view of Liebig on the condition of the fluid of muscles, curiously helps in explaining the presence of electricity in them, announced by Matteucci, although it has been completely repudiated by that philosopher. We have thus two sources of the electricity of muscles — the effects of metamorphosis of effete fibres on the one hand, and on the other the mu-

tual reaction of two fluids in different chemical conditions. It is certainly curious thus to find a muscle, an organ long exclusively regarded as the motor apparatus of the bony levers of our frames, invested with new properties. Its agency in generating electricity can no longer be denied, and I hope by and by to render it probable that the seat of the generation of a portion at least of animal heat is also in the muscles.

In the course of twenty-four hours, a considerable proportion of watery vapour exhales from the surface of the body. This has been differently estimated, and in all probability is liable to great variation; but from thirty to forty-eight ounces of water may thus be got rid of from the system. The evaporation of this amount of fluid is sufficient to disturb the electric equilibrium of the body, and to evolve electricity of much higher tension than that set free by chemical action. A metallic cup, containing a few drops of water, is placed on the electrometer before me. I now drop in a piece of hot charcoal; a cloud of watery vapour is evolved, and the gold leaves instantly diverge to their utmost extent with free negative electricity. I think this evaporation may probably account for the traces of free electricity generally to be detected in the body by merely insulating a person and placing him in contact with a condensing electrometer. Pfaff and Ahrens



generally found the electricity of the body thus examined to be positive, especially when the circulation had been excited by partaking of alcoholic stimulants. Hemmer, another observer, found that in 2422 experiments on himself, his body was positively electric in 1252, negative in 771, and neutral in 399. The causes of the variations in the character of the electric condition of the body, admit of ready explanations in the varying composition of the perspired fluid. For if it contains, as it generally does, some free acid, it, by its evaporation, would leave the body positively electric; whilst if it merely contains neutral salt, it would induce an opposite condition. The accuracy of these statements can be easily verified by means of the electrometer.

I really cannot help regarding the electricity detected in this experiment by the electrometer as actually due to simple evaporation—and I regard this as a distinct case to the evolution of electricity of high tension in the hydro-electric machine of Mr. Armstrong, which has been so satisfactorily traced by Professor Faraday to the friction of the steam-jet against the sides of the escape-pipe.

It is impossible to quit this part of my subject without calling to mind the fact, that, independently of combustion, chemical action, or evaporation, the mere contact of heterogeneous organic matters is competent to disturb electric equilibrium.

Thus a pile of alternate slices of muscular tissue and brain, with pieces of wet leather interposed, has been found by Lagrave to evolve electricity; and Dr. Baconio, of Milan, has shown that a few alternations of slices of beet-root and wood of the walnut-tree were capable of setting free sufficient electricity to excite convulsions in a frog when conveyed to its muscles by means of a conductor formed of a leaf of scurvy-grass. Matteucci has thrown out the suggestion, that the organisation of a muscle is possibly such as thus by heterogeneity of structure to account for the development of electricity; he considers the analogy between the voltaic arrangements and the constitution of muscle to be complete, if we conceive the zinc, or oxidising plate, to be represented by the true fibre; the platinum, or conducting-plate, by the sarcolemma; and the exciting fluid by the blood.

In summing up the foregoing facts, we are, I think, justified in concluding that a mass of evidence has been adduced demonstrative of the actual existence of electricity in three states in the body: —

1st. *In a state of equilibrium, common to all forms of ponderable matter.*

2nd. *In a state of tension capable of acting on the electrometer, giving to the whole body a generally positive condition, and arising, in all probability, from the disturbance of the normal electric equili-*



*brium by the processes of evaporation and respiration.*

3rdly. *In a state of current, a dynamic condition, arising from the disturbance of equilibrium by the union of carbon with oxygen in the capillary system, and from other chemical processes going on in the body ; such currents, although suspected to be everywhere existing, having been actually detected between the skin and mucous membrane, the stomach and liver, and the interior and exterior of muscular structures.*

A difficult question now remains for us to grapple with: having proved the existence of electric currents in the animal frame, what is their office? what purpose are they destined to serve in the animal economy? That they must have some function to fulfil is obvious from their presence; that such function, whatever it may be, is important will be at once conceded from their existence in almost every part of the body. We know that nothing in the meanest element of the universe is made in vain; much less, then, can the philosopher admit that the electricity existing in the masterpiece of the Creator has not some great and destined purpose. From the mysterious character of the agent under consideration, from the astounding effects it developes, from its simulating some of the most occult and remarkable phenomena of the external world, the active ima-

gination of the superficial as well as of the more sober observer has always sought in electricity a clue to most, if not all, of the functions of the body. Some, indeed, have gone the dangerous length of regarding electricity as the principle of life itself, and have dared to place it on a level with the divine essence, which, emanating from the Creator, constitutes what, for want of a better name, we call vitality. These pretensions have been given to this agent from its effects when made to traverse the muscles of recently killed animals, but more particularly when conveyed along the spinal nerves of a recently executed malefactor. This, in the hands of Dr. Ure, in his celebrated experiment upon the murderer Clydesdale, worked on the dead but yet warm corpse a horrible caricature of life; by calling into violent contractions the muscles of the face, all the expressions of rage, hatred, despair, and horror, were depicted upon the features, producing so revolting a scene that many spectators fainted at the sight. But this experiment on the recently executed murderer, striking as it was, merely afforded an additional proof of the susceptibility of the muscles to the stimulus of the electric current; and, when divested of the dramatic interest investing it, becomes not more remarkable than the first experiment of Galvani on the leg of a frog.



Secretion and nervous agency have always been the favourite phenomena which electricity has been called in to explain, and with some considerable appearance of probability. Dr. Wollaston, thirty-six years ago, first suggested from the resolution of salts into their elements under the influence of feeble currents, that secretion depended essentially upon the electric state of the secreting glands; he thus regarded the kidneys as constituting the positive, and the liver the negative, electrodes of the electric apparatus of the body. A curious anecdote is related of Napoleon, who is said by Chaptal to have remarked, on seeing the voltaic battery of the French Academy in action, “*Voilà, l'image de la vie: la colonne vertébral est le pile, la vessie le pole positif, et le foie le pole négatif.*” We must admit that a great *hiatus* exists in every argument which assumes that nervous force and electricity are identical, from the fact that, delicate as are our tests for this agent, it has never been actually detected traversing the nerves. It has indeed been stated that on connecting needles plunged in the nerves of a rabbit with the galvanometer, and exciting the muscles of the limb to contract, currents have been detected. Others observers of high repute have stated that a steel needle plunged in a nerve becomes magnetic during the contraction of the muscle it supplies. Both these statements have

been rigidly tested, and have been found utterly unsupported by the results of careful experiment. These failures must not, however, be admitted as quite conclusive against the existence of electricity in the nerves, although their structures are by no means such good conductors as some other of the animal tissues; for it has been well remarked by Dr. Todd and Mr. Bowman, in their elegant and elaborate work on physiological anatomy, that the insertion of needles into the nerves is not a sufficiently delicate means for collecting electricity, if such exists, for they can scarcely be expected to pierce the nerve-tubes, but would sink in between them and the central axis, from which they would be separated by the insulating matter of Schwann. I shall, however, have again occasion to return to this question.

I dare not occupy your time by an allusion to all the hypothetical notions which have been promulgated regarding the part played by electricity in the animal economy; still there are two or three which, as well from their ingenuity as from the talent of their authors, well deserve a passing notice. Among these, the supposed action of electricity, as the agent which, by traversing the nerves, induces the contraction of muscle, a theory announced by Prevost and Dumas, stands foremost. It was assumed by these philosophers that the nervous fibrillæ traversed a muscle in a direc-



tion perpendicular to the arrangement of its fibres, forming a series of loops, either by uniting with each other or with a neighbouring nerve. On the influence of the will being directed towards the limb, a current of electricity was supposed to be transmitted along the nervous parallel loops, which would consequently attract each other, and of course, on their approximating, cause contraction of the muscle: this view is evidently founded on the well known fact of currents moving in the same direction attracting each other, which a single experiment will easily demonstrate.

I have here a loose helical coil of thin copper wire, suspended from a metallic support. The free end dipping into a cup of mercury. On allowing an electric current to descend the coil, the convolutions mutually attract each other, and raise the end of the wire from the mercury.

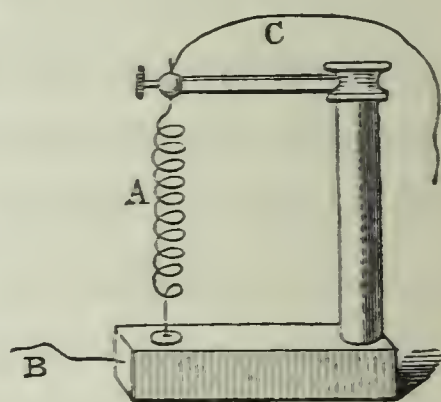


Fig. 12.

It is hardly necessary to allude to the objections which may be opposed to this most ingenious

*Fig. 12.* A, a loose helix of thin copper wire suspended from a support, the free end dipping into a cup of mercury, and communicating by the wire, B, with one plate of a voltaic battery; whilst, by means of the wire, C, the upper end of the helix is in connection with the other plate.

theory; among the most serious is the fact that more recent researches of physiologists have shown that the views of its talented authors are not consistent with a correct knowledge of the organisation of muscular tissue.

The influence of electricity as an agent in exciting the function of digestion, and, indeed, enabling us in some degree to replace the *vis nervosa*, transmitted by the pneumogastric nerves, by a weak current, has been especially insisted upon by Dr. Wilson Philip. This very indefatigable observer made numerous observations on this matter, and he succeeded in proving that when in a rabbit that had just partaken of a hearty meal, the par vagum was divided on both sides, the food remained in the stomach unaltered, whilst on allowing an electric current to traverse the course of the nerves to the stomach, digestion was effected. This is just what might, from what is now known of the nature of digestion, have been expected, and a very much less energetic current than that employed by Dr. Philip would have been sufficient. For it is now pretty distinctly made out that the function of digestion in the stomach is an action allied to simple solution, of which water—a proper temperature, and a free acid, the hydrochloric, phosphoric, or both, are the active agents. The feeble current from a single pair of zinc and silver plates is powerful enough to fur-



nish, in a short time, a sufficient supply of electricity to decompose some chloride of sodium or common salt, and to evolve enough hydrochloric acid for the purpose of digestion; and I shall have, indeed, occasion to show in a future Lecture that such a current, feeble as it is in point of intensity, is capable of producing most remarkable secondary effects on living tissues, actually effecting very important chemical changes in the parts submitted to its influence. It is true that objections have been started to this theory, but my own impression is that they are not sufficient to invalidate the accuracy of Dr. Philip's statements; and although I do not by any means consider we are justified in admitting with him, that electricity is capable of performing all the functions of the nervous influence in the animal economy, nor in regarding an electric current as constituting the real digestive agent, we nevertheless possess sufficient evidence to induce us to regard a current of electricity as the means by which the saline constituents of the food are decomposed, and their constituent acids, the real agents in digestion, set free in the stomach. The soda of the decomposed salts being conveyed to the liver to aid the metamorphosis and depuration of the portal blood, and cause the separation of matter, rich in carbon, in the form of a saline combination in the bile.

It is remarkable that, although nothing is more

frequently lauded than the certainty of the evidence of natural truths, and although it would appear a simple thing to describe with fidelity and accuracy the results of experiment and observation, still an observer has scarcely had time to announce his discoveries and array his phalanx of facts in a resistless manner as he supposes, before some other person repeats his experiments, and, perhaps, announces that he has obtained exactly opposite results; such has been the case with Dr. Philip's observations. Mr. Broughton, in particular, obtained nearly directly opposite results. Others have again repeated their experiments, and have sufficiently corroborated the results of the doctor's researches on the effects of division of the pneumo-gastric nerves in arresting the digestive process: the influence of the electric current in developing this function after division of the nerves is, however, variously reported. Now, most certainly these discrepancies cannot be admitted as furnishing any thing valid against Dr. Philip's views, unless, in addition to the use of the battery, the direction of the current was distinctly indicated; for unless the positive current *entered* the stomach, it would not cause the separation of free acid; as, if the negative fluid entered, free alkali would alone be developed.

There is, in connection with this hypothesis, a most interesting and important observation of



Professor Matteucci, to whose ingenuity and patience we are so largely indebted : this philosopher introduced a plate of platinum into the stomach of a living rabbit, placed another on the liver, and connected both with a galvanometer ; the needles instantly traversed an arc of  $20^{\circ}$ , proving the existence of a powerful current between the liver and stomach. This, it may be observed, shows the existence of a *current*, but does not prove whether it is to be regarded as an effect or a cause of the chemical changes alluded to ; for it has been already shown, that when an acid and alkaline fluid are separated by permeable structures, they actually develop a current of electricity ; and as the stomach contains an acid, and the liver an alkaline secretion, this might afford an explanation of the current observed by Matteucci ; and had the experiment ended here, this plausible objection would have been a fatal one. But the nerves and vessels passing into the abdomen were divided above the diaphragm, and in an instant the needles of the galvanometer deviated to  $3^{\circ}$  instead of  $20^{\circ}$  ; and on cutting off the head of the rabbit by a sudden blow, even this little deviation nearly completely vanished. Nothing could be more conclusive than this experiment in proving that the electric current was the cause, not the effect, of the chemical metamorphosis of the saline ingesta, whose decomposition furnished acid to the

stomach and alkali to the liver. Very recently, in a very interesting communication to the Royal Society, Mr. H. F. Baxter has brought forward much and very satisfactory evidence in corroboration of this very interesting observation. He has shown that the only condition necessary to insure accurate and satisfactory results is, to use sufficiently large platinum plates for the purpose of collecting the electricity of the organs under examination. If mere wire points be plunged into the liver and stomach, the galvanometer is often quite unaffected, whilst it readily indicates the existence of a current, if plates of platinum be substituted for the points. The immediate source of this free electricity is still involved in mystery; however rich in conjecture, this most interesting subject is still poor in any thing approaching to a satisfactory hypothesis deduced from extended observations. Still it can hardly be doubted that one of the causes which we have already examined is competent for this purpose; but then there remains the difficulty of pointing out the route taken by the current to reach respectively the liver and stomach, for the pneumo-gastric nerves, at least in man, cannot, from their anatomical distribution, explain this. Is it improbable, I would venture to suggest, that the ganglionic nerves may be more immediately concerned? Does the positive current pass from the solar plexus to the stomach,



and a negative current to the liver? or do the organic nerves alone supply the latter, and the pneumo-gastric the positive current? All here is doubt and uncertainty, and such must remain until more careful investigations have cleared up the obscurity. All that is certain is :—

1st. That an electric current does exist between the stomach and liver, which nearly ceases on division of the nerves, and completely so with the death of the animal.

2ndly. That this current is in all probability competent to the evolution of sufficient free acid in the stomach to enable digestion to go on, an equivalent of soda being determined to the liver.

3rdly. That cutting off the nervous supply equally arrests digestion and stops the electric current.

4thly. That on allowing an artificially excited current to enter the stomach, after division of the nerves, the chemical changes necessary to digestion, to a certain extent at least reappear.

Mr. Baxter has rendered it highly probable, that in a living animal, whenever a platinum plate, connected with a galvanometer, is placed in contact with the mucous membrane of any part of the alimentary canal, and another immersed in the blood escaping from the wounded vessels in the immediate vicinity, an electric current can always be detected. It hence appears that in

all cases the secreted matters are always in an opposite electric state from the blood whence they were generated. The electric currents thus derived are strictly physiological, and cease on the death of the animal.

An Italian philosopher of celebrity, Signor Orioli, has hazarded a remarkable theory, which assumes that all the manifestations of life are actually dependent upon a series of galvanic combinations, existing in every organ in the body. He, indeed, regards every glandular organ especially, as made up of a series of such combinations and developing different polarities; he thus assumes that the stomach, kidneys, and skin are by such an arrangement rendered energetically electro-positive, whilst the liver and general expanse of mucous membrane are as powerfully electro-negative. He goes further, and has founded a sort of system of therapeutics on these views; for, believing that disease depends upon an excessive, diminished, or abnormal excitation of the electric polarities of the respective organs, he proposes to treat their several morbid conditions by artificially removing their unnaturally electric conditions. Orioli's views differ from the very remarkable ones promulgated by Meissner, who fancied that during respiration the blood became charged with electricity, which was then distributed by the *par vagum* and sympathetic nerves



to the great nervous centres. Thus becoming charged, the brain is supposed to excite the action of any organ, by giving a spark to the nerve supplying it. The electricity thus transmitted to the muscles forms around their fibres a kind of atmosphere. Becoming similarly electrified, the fibres repel each other separately in the middle of the muscle, and thus by approximating their ends cause the structure to contract. This very pretty theory has unfortunately no support beyond the fertile imagination of its ingenious author.

Sir John Herschel, in his exquisite Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy, has beautifully expressed the possible relation between galvanic electricity and the *vis nervosa*, and hints at the brain being either the organ of secretion, or at least of the application of this agent; adducing in illustration the dry piles, as they are termed, of De Luc and Zamboni, and remarks, that “if the brain be an electric pile constantly in action, it may be conceived to discharge itself at regular intervals, when the tension of the electricity reaches a certain point, along the nerves which communicate with the heart, and thus to excite the pulsation of that organ.” By the “dry pile” a ball may be kept in motion for many years, without any obvious waste of power, and some analogous arrangement would

constitute the most constant and economic *primum mobile* of a moving organ which the resources of limited human reason can suggest. Dr. Arnott has also hinted at some such cause being the active agent which keeps up the regular pulsations of the heart.

It is indeed remarkable what an enormous quantity of electricity of high tension is developed by the piles here alluded to. I have one before me consisting of 1200 alternations, made by superposing 400 pieces of paper covered on one side with tinfoil, and on the other with black oxide of manganese. The upper end of this is always charged with negative, and the lower with positive electricity; and this little apparatus will, for many years, remain a constant source of free electricity.

Founded on the general law, that bodies similarly electrified repel each other, an hypothesis has been broached, that the circulation in the capillaries is greatly aided by the electric state of the blood. It has been long known that if a vessel containing water, having a very small hole in its base, be connected with the prime conductor of an electric machine, the water will merely escape *guttatim*; but on setting the machine in action, the particles of water becoming similarly electrified repel each other, and the fluid escapes in a continuous stream. In accordance with this



fact, it was long ago shown, that if a patient have a vein opened in the arm, and the blood happen to escape but sparingly, on placing him on a glass stool and electrifying him, the blood will, like the water in the vessel just alluded to, escape *pleno rivo*. There has always been a difficulty in explaining the capillary circulation. Many have questioned, and with reason, the possibility of the injecting force of the heart being competent to exert its influence through the minute blood-channels of the body. The electric hypothesis, to which I have just alluded, would certainly to a great extent meet the difficulty, but must at present be admitted with caution in the absence of absolute proof, however much probabilities may be in its favour. For it must be recollected that when a body is electrified, *its electricity is collected on its surface, and does not extend into its interior*; thus, if a person on a glass stool be connected with the prime conductor of a machine, evidence of free electricity can be obtained from every part of his surface; but none from the inside of his mouth for the reason just stated. So the escape of the blood from the vein of an electrified person may indeed be rendered more rapid, without affording the slightest proof that the circulation of the blood in the interior of the body had become influenced.

## LECTURE III.

*Source of Animal Heat. — Chemical Theories alone incompetent. — Sir B. Brodie's Experiments. — Mr. Wilkinson's Experiments. — Difficulties to Chemical Theory from the Food — From Inflammation. — Electricity as one Source of Heat. — Excitation of Heat by Muscular Contractions. — Development of Electricity by Muscular Contractions. — Mr. Raymond's Researches. — Dr. Paris's Researches. — Question of Connection between Electricity, Magnetism, and Vis Nervosa. — Theory of Vis Nervosa. — Induced Contractions. — Matteucci's Researches. — Diamagnetic Phenomena. — Action of Artificial Currents on Animal Tissues — On a Piece of Nerve. — Muscular Contractions excited on stopping a Current. — Dr. M. Hall's Electro-genesis — Referred to a Polar State. — Electric Tetanus. — Centrifugal Current excites Motion; Centripetal, Sensation. — Sympathetic and Idio-pathic Shocks. — Excitation of Nerves of Special Sense. — Effects of Current on the Intestinal Tube — On Muscles — On Skin.*

HAVING examined the question of the origin of the free electricity of the body, and reviewed the different modes by which the state of normal equilibrium can be disturbed, we passed to the investigation of the possible office of such free electricity, whether existing in a state of current, or in a statical condition. Having criticised some, and briefly glanced at others, of the many ingenious electro-physiological hypotheses which have been proposed, I shall next endeavour to introduce to



your notice some suggestions (for I dare give them no other name) regarding the functions of the electricity of life.

The great interest attached to the question of the source and origin of animal heat has led to numerous and important researches directed with a hope of elucidating the laws of its development, and of discovering its source. It is unnecessary to state that the chemical theory which refers the evolution of animal heat to a sort of slow fire in the system from the union of carbon and oxygen, the former derived both from the ingesta and effete tissues, is the one now generally adopted. This theory, the early development of which we owe to the labours of Laplace and Lavoisier, has been ingeniously illustrated and much extended by the fertile and brilliant talents of Baron Liebig. This celebrated chemist, although he has not added any new *facts* of importance to those first announced by the French chemists, has nevertheless rendered it more attractive and more plausible by the collateral support he has given to it in its relation to the chemistry of the body generally. From his calculations it would appear, that the heat generated by the combustion of the carbon in the body in twenty-four hours would be sufficient to raise 136·8 pounds of water from the freezing to the boiling temperature. It must not be forgotten that two trustworthy observers had, long prior to the



publication of Liebig's views, submitted this matter to the rigid test of experiment. And it is obvious that the mere assumption adopted by Professor Liebig, that the carbon of the food is oxidised in the system, and that from its weight the amount of heat evolved could be calculated, however ingenious and captivating, must give way to sober experiment, if the results are not compatible with the hypothesis. Dulong and Despretz performed their experiments independently of each other, and it is no less remarkable than satisfactory, that they arrived at very nearly the same results by actually measuring the amount of heat generated by a warm-blooded animal in a given time. Dulong thus positively proved that the combustion of the carbon of the food would only account for half the caloric evolved by carnivorous, and for seven-tenths of that evolved by herbivorous animals; and even when the hydrogen was taken into account, full one-fourth was left unaccounted for. Laplace, Lavoisier, and Liebig, in adopting the chemical theory of the evolution of animal heat, took no notice whatever of the nervous agency. Now, I think no one can deny the influence of the nervous system in aiding, to say the least, the evolution of animal heat. Some have, indeed, gone so far as to regard this heat as a sort of secretion from the nerves. Modern physiologists have so well treated of this matter,



and have so satisfactorily shown that we must not neglect nervous agency in explaining the generation of heat, that it is unnecessary for me to allude to it: the pages of Dr. Baly's excellent edition of Müller's great work, and the volumes of Dr. Carpenter, have made this subject familiar to all. Sir Benjamin Brodie long ago demonstrated the fact that, when an animal was killed by dividing the spinal marrow, and artificial respiration maintained, all the chemical changes went on as usual; the venous blood became arterialised in the lungs, the heart continued to beat with vigour; but in spite of all the elements required for the chemical theory of respiration and animal heat being present, the body cooled actually quicker than that of another animal killed at the same time, but not submitted to the influence of artificial respiration. These experiments were many times repeated on several animals, and invariably with similar results. I think no one can read Sir Benjamin's paper in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society for 1811, without regarding them as most conclusive. I am aware that experiments since performed by others have been said to invalidate some of the conclusions from these researches; but even if this be admitted, still his main facts remain uncontroverted, and, as Müller has observed, are convincing; they have besides been corroborated by the more recent researches of

Chaussat. There is indeed, in the present day, too great a tendency in our profession, as well as in the world generally, to rashly adopt opinions tending to oppose previously received views. There may be something in the charm of novelty, but it does not necessarily follow that the most recent statements are of greater value than older ones, unless they are supported by the authority of more careful observation and more extended experience.

The amount of heat required to keep up the temperature of the body to its healthy average is more considerable than, on a superficial view, might appear necessary, and is well illustrated by Mr. Wilkinson's experiments, performed more than forty years ago. This gentleman placed in a large vessel a quantity of water heated to  $98^{\circ}$ , of about his own bulk, in all twenty gallons, the thermometer standing at the time of the experiment at  $66^{\circ}$ , the temperature of the water being consequently  $32^{\circ}$  higher than that of the atmosphere. In forty minutes the water cooled to  $90^{\circ}$ , having lost eight degrees of heat; but to restore its former temperature required the addition of thirty pounds of water heated to  $212^{\circ}$ ; and to keep it at  $98^{\circ}$ , or the temperature of the body, the addition of two pints of boiling water each minute was absolutely necessary. On repeating this experiment when the temperature of the air was  $51^{\circ}$ , it required the addition of  $4\frac{1}{2}$  pints of



boiling water per minute to keep it up to the temperature of the body. What must, then, be the amount of heat required to preserve the normal temperature of the human body when exposed to the frozen air of Siberia or Spitzbergen? On the hypothesis of Professor Liebig, the difficulty is supposed to be met by the larger proportion of carbonised food, as fats and oils, consumed by the natives of the frigid zones, thus supplying more fuel for the generation of animal heat. This, however, does not in any way explain the difficulty; for an Englishman traversing the polar ice will have his body of the same temperature as the Greenlander, at least for any thing we know to the contrary, and still without partaking of the train-oil in which his companion luxuriates. Again, the natives of more sunny climes often partake of more fatty and greasy matters than the inhabitant of cooler climes; the Sicilian and Neapolitan, even under their own sunny skies, far exceed the Englishman in the mass of oils and grease they devour, and yet we have no evidence that their temperature is influenced by it. The rein-deer seeks its meal of lichens beneath their snowy covering, and yet on this nearly fat-free food maintains its temperature. Again, this theory does not explain how a person preserves the same temperature, although perhaps in the course of a few days, and under similar circum-

stances, he is exposed to all the range of temperature the variable clime of Britain can subject him to. All these facts (for they are facts, and not assumptions) show that the mere act of the generation of carbonic acid and water quite fails to account for more than a part of the animal heat.

Pathology, too, furnishes some difficulties to the admission of the combustion theory as the sole exponent of the evolution of heat. Thus, in local inflammations, as of a small gland, ending in a few days by resolution unaccompanied by any evident destruction of tissue, a large quantity of heat is evolved, which appears to me not to admit of explanation without referring to something beyond the chemical theory. I find a curious observation on this matter placed on record by Professor Thompson, of Glasgow, in the *Annals of Philosophy* for 1813. This gentleman took cold from sitting for some time without removing his wet shoes, and the result was a throbbing pain in the right groin, and an inflammatory swelling of the inguinal glands. He constantly applied, for four days successively, cloths dipped in cold water, removing them when they became dry and warm; the swelling then disappeared, and the doctor got well. He, however, calculated the amount of heat evolved by this small inflamed and painful spot, and found that it was sufficient



to have raised eight pounds and a half of water from the temperature of  $40^{\circ}$  to a boiling heat.

As there remains a certain portion of animal heat to be accounted for beyond that which the oxidation-theory will explain, I venture to throw it out as at least a probable hypothesis that this may be one of the functions of the electricity generated by the chemical changes going on in the organism. Admitting the existence of electric currents, which, I think, from the data now collected cannot be denied, they must of necessity traverse some of the tissues of the body. We know, from Matteucci's researches, that they traverse the muscular substance, and have seen how probable it is, that, if not really transmitted along the nerves, such currents are propagated under their influence. Now, if such currents, however weak, do thus traverse animal structures, they must of necessity elevate their temperature: they cannot pass through them without doing so. You have seen how readily a comparatively weak current will ignite a platinum wire; but it may be said this wire is a good conductor, and allows electric discharge to take place readily through it; but no such metallic conductors exist in the body. This is true; but it really appears that the less perfect the conductor — the greater the obstruction (within certain limits) opposed to the passage of the current — the more readily are calorific vi-

brations produced. Nay more, if electricity possesses high tension, and is small in quantity, it developes but little heat, seeming to pass with too great rapidity to disturb the inertia of the interstitial ether; just as a bullet fired from a rifle will perforate, without moving, an open door, whilst the same bullet thrown from the hand would instantly cause it to move on its hinges. Thus the really bad-conducting nature of the animal tissues better fits them for becoming elevated in temperature by the passage of a current.

On the table before me is placed<sup>3</sup> some gunpowder, and I transmit the charge of an electric jar through it by means of a good conductor — a piece of copper wire: the powder is scattered about, from the violence of the discharge, but escapes combustion. I will now send a discharge through some more gunpowder; but, instead of using a good conductor, will cause the electricity to traverse a piece of string moistened with water. In an instant you see the gunpowder explode. The piece of wet string here undoubtedly acts by retarding the velocity of the discharge, and thus giving time for the excitation of calorific vibrations. A piece of muscle or nerve would have produced similar results. We do not, however, meet in the human body with electricity of such high tension as that contained in a charged jar; but there is no difficulty in proving that the same



law obtains with electricity evolved by chemical action. On the table are two glasses connected by a bent piece of palladium: one of these is filled with an excellent conducting-fluid—mercury; the other with a weak solution of common salt, to represent an animal secretion. I now cause a current of electricity, evolved by the decomposition of some nitric acid in these cells, to traverse these two fluids, and you will soon observe that the water will nearly boil, whilst the mercury will be scarcely warm. On bringing a piece of phosphorus near the vessel containing the latter, it is unaffected; but the moment it touches the former, it bursts into flame. From these and other analogous facts, I think it is rendered probable that the amount of animal heat generated in the body, *plus* that which can be accounted for by the combustion theory, is really excited by the passage of the electric currents, whose existence we know has been positively made out in the different tissues of the body. In this way I conceive the heat produced by muscular contraction can be fully accounted for. By means of a thermo-electric combination, not thicker than an ordinary acu-puncture needle, which could be easily introduced into a limb, M. Becquerel found that, on contracting the muscle into which it was inserted, as in the case of the biceps, by bending the arm, an elevation of temperature occurred sufficient to

cause the needles of a galvanometer to traverse an arc of 0·5. This generation of heat could not be accounted for by a greater determination of blood to the muscle; for, during the act of its contraction, circulation is retarded through it; nor do I see any means of accounting for it without assuming some mechanical cause, unless it be admitted that, to effect the violent contraction, a greater amount of nervous energy is developed in the nervous fibrillæ, and disturbs the electric equilibrium of the surrounding tissues, just as occurs when a magnet is thrust into a coil of wire; the circulation of such currents in the muscular structure would most certainly generate heat, just as they do when traversing water or other imperfect conductors. In this way, I presume, we can explain the mode in which we constantly observe coachmen in the winter thawing their half-frozen arms by a series of violent contractions of those limbs.

It is well known that the temperature of a palsied limb is inferior to that of a sound one. Mr. Earle found the temperature of a paralysed arm to be 70°, whilst that of the sound one was 92°; but, on electrifying the affected limb, the temperature rose to 77°.

We possess some evidence in direct corroboration of the opinion, that determination of nervous energy to a muscle when excited to contract, is



competent to effect the disturbance of its electric equilibrium. M. Du Bois Reymond has stated, that, when the hands are immersed in two basins of water, in communication with the coil of a very delicate galvanometer, and the muscles of one arm suddenly contracted, a current of electricity is developed, and is detected by the movement of the magnetic needles. These researches have been repeated and varied by M. Despretz, who made a report upon them to the French Academy. He found that when a cylinder of platinum, or any other metal, in communication with a galvanometer, was held in each hand, and the fingers of one hand suddenly contracted, so as to grasp the cylinder tightly, the needles of the instrument immediately deviated often as much as  $90^{\circ}$ . The galvanometer he employed was exceedingly delicate, its wire coil being composed of 1800 convolutions. Unfortunately the sources of fallacy in these very delicate researches are so numerous, that it is scarcely possible to guard against error; and M. Becquerel has expressed his belief that the action of the cutaneous perspiration on the metals of the conductors, will explain these imaginary muscular currents. I confess that I cannot think this conclusion quite just; for when the conductors are held lightly in the hands, no current is detected; it is only when the muscles of one arm or hand

are violently contracted, that the galvanometer needles indicate the disturbance of electric equilibrium.

Although not immediately connected with the subject now under consideration, I could not without regret avoid drawing the attention of the members of the College to the very ingenious and, to my mind, very probable suggestion made eight-and-thirty years ago by our present illustrious president, regarding what may be denominated a mode of economising a portion of the animal heat. From a series of experiments, he found that, as a general rule, the capacity of the fluid excretions for caloric was less than that of the blood from which they were secerned; in other words, that a smaller amount of heat was required to raise them to the same temperature. He thus rendered it probable that, whenever the liver separated bile, and the kidneys urine, from the blood, these new fluids, although possessing the same temperature as the pabulum from which they were formed, yet really contained a less abstract proportion of caloric, and, as a necessary result, a certain amount of heat would be rendered sensible, and must materially aid in preserving the temperature of the body. This opinion, alike remarkable for its beauty and simplicity, has been most unaccountably overlooked by most late writers on physiology, for the experiment on



which it was based remains unaffected by the sources of error which have been shown to invalidate the nearly cotemporaneous hypothesis of Dr. Crawford.

In concluding my remarks on the physiological relations of electricity, I feel that, although a probable, yet by no means a positive, case is made out for its being regarded as the nervous agent, simply from the fact that we have not yet actually intercepted it in its presumed route through the nerves; still, I do not think that all the objections which have from time to time been urged against such a view are by any means tenable. We do not contend for the existence of currents of high tension in the body, and hence the objection that nervous force is stopped by placing a ligature on the nerve, whilst electricity is not, falls to the ground; for, as I have already shown, such currents, if of low tension, and the nerve circulated, are really thus stopped by a ligature. Another objection appears at first sight more plausible: if the trunk of a nerve be divided in a living animal, we know that the limb to which it is distributed becomes paralysed. It has been said that, if the *vis nervosa* and electricity were identical, the paralysis ought to disappear on uniting the divided ends of the nerve by means of a piece of wire or other conductor of electricity, which is well known not to be the

case. In reply to this and other such objections, the same answer may be given, that it is true, that, although we can prove the existence of electric currents in many of the tissues of the body, yet it is not contended that such currents are really absolutely identical with *vis nervosa*, but all that is assumed is, that they bear to each other the relation of cause and effect. When an electric current traverses this helix of wire it makes the iron bar placed in its centre a powerful magnet; yet no one contends that electricity and magnetism are, as forces, one and the same thing, but merely that they bear to each other the ratio of cause and effect. If I connect the magnet thus made with another bar of iron by means of a copper wire or any other conductor of electricity, it does not render it magnetic. Nor does any one express surprise at this; because, although electricity can traverse such a conductor, the new force we have developed, *magnetism*, cannot. Yet this is an analogous case to the objection urged against the idea of nervous force being generated by electricity, because we cannot renew it in a paralysed limb by uniting a divided nerve by means of a piece of wire. I confess I have a presentiment that one of the greatest philosophers of the age was correct when he remarked, if magnetism be a higher relation of force than electricity, nervous power may be one still more exalted and within



the reach of experiment. I am willing to admit that we do not possess a tittle of evidence to prove the existence of electric currents in the nerves themselves, although we know most positively that such currents exist in most other of the animal tissues, and that, further, in certain cases, their existence depends upon the integrity of the nerves: witness the cessation of the gastro-hepatic current upon the division of the pneumogastric and sympathetic nerves. Taking for a moment the analogy presented by the electromagnet, a current of electricity of low tension traverses a wire arranged at right angles to the long axis of a bar of soft iron, and it instantly becomes a magnet of immense power. In an instant you see the bundle of iron wire suspended over the bars before me start as it were into life, and, after a few hasty vibrations, assume a fixed position over the poles. There is no visible connection between them; and yet, if I forcibly press one end of the bundle of wire, I feel an obstacle to moving it; and on resuming the force applied, it instantly returns to its position. On allowing the current to cease, the induced power vanishes, and the suspended wires obey the tension of the thread. There is, in fact, a radiant power emanating from the ends of these bars when the electricity traverses the wire coil. The directions of such lines of force are beautifully pointed

out by scattering some iron filings on a piece of paper held over the magnet thus made by the current. Thus we can prove the development of

Fig. 13.



a force in these bars of iron under the influence of electricity, albeit none of that agent entered the bars. But this is not all; the magnetism thus excited by electricity can, in its turn, re-excite that agent. There is no difficulty in proving this in a most unequivocal manner. Thus I will excite magnetism in the bars before me, connect the poles with a bar of soft iron, and turn off the electric current. The magnetism will be in part retained as long as the poles are thus connected; but the moment I slide off the armature the magnetism vanishes, almost all polarity having disappeared. Now, during the restoration of this magnetic equilibrium and the return of the bars to their passive condition, a contemporaneous disturbance of the electric equilibrium of the convolutions of wire wound on the iron bars occurs. I



will now render the bars magnetic, connect the poles with the armature, break the battery connections, and place the terminal wires of the coil surrounding the bars in connection with the large galvanometer at the other end of the table. The needle is now at rest. By sliding the armature off the poles, I destroy the magnetism, and in an instant the galvanometer needle moves on its axis through an arc of  $90^\circ$ , demonstrating the truth of the assertion I made. Thus, then, an electric current excites magnetic force, and a magnetic current in its turn excites electricity.

Let us, then, see what light *analogy* can throw on the connection of electricity with the nervous influences; and I would ask, *May not one of the uses of the electricity so freely developed in the body, especially that existing in the muscles, be to excite in the nervous cords the vis nervosa, just as currents, if passing near a bar of iron at right angles to its axis, excite magnetism? May not this vis nervosa, or nervous polarity, excite the contraction of a muscle without actual contact with its fibres (for we know that the fibrillæ of nerves lie upon, but do not communicate with, the ultimate fibres of muscle), just as the invisible lines of force emanating from the bars of a magnet act upon the suspended bundles of wire or iron filings? Lastly, may not such nervous force again induce electric currents in any glandular or other organs, just as*

*magnetism in motion will re-excite electricity? thus accounting for what cannot be questioned, the existence of electric currents in certain organs, exclusively excited by, or depending for their existence upon, the integrity of the nervous influence of the part.*

I feel that all this is mere hypothesis, but I think it a plausible and probable one; and believing that the *vis nervosa* is not electricity, although developed under its influence, I suggest it on the strong grounds of analogy, with a firm expectation that the time will come when some such view will be shown to be correct.\*

\* Since this Lecture was delivered at the College, Professor Matteucci has laid before the Royal Society some further observations, in which he has arrived at conclusions strongly corroborative of the statement I then ventured to make. He says: —

“ We have thus every reason to conclude that the electric organ of the torpedo, and of all the electric fishes, is composed of a great number of elementary organs, and that the elementary organ is nothing else but a nervous fibril in contact with a small cell filled with albumen. And since this cell gives an electric shock when it is subjected to nervous action, we are compelled to admit, that under nervous influence the two opposite electricities separate to be instantaneously re-united. This relation between nervous influence and electricity is, without doubt, of the same nature as that which exists between heat and electricity, between the electric current and magnetism. It is in studying the production of electricity in the different electric fishes, together with the distribution of nervous filaments in their electric organs, that we arrive at a better understanding of this relation between nervous force and electricity. Thus we see in the torpedo and gymnotus — the two electric fishes best known physically and anatomically — that the nervous filament always ramifies in the electric organs of these fishes perpendicularly to the axis of the prisms of these organs. Besides which, we know that the extremities or poles of the electric organs in these two fishes are situated at the ex-



I cannot help regarding the phenomenon of what Matteucci has termed "induced contractions," as corroborative at least of the opinion thus advanced. I have said that these manifestations of force we term magnetism and electricity, although not identical as forces, nevertheless mutually excite each other: now, something of this kind has been made out by Matteucci in the case of muscular contractions. This philosopher allows the nerve of his frog-galvanoscope (fig. 9.) to lie across the naked muscles of a frog's thigh: on passing a feeble current of electricity through the latter, convulsions occur, not only where they would be looked for, in the leg traversed by the electricity, but where they would not be expected, in the leg whose nerve reposed on the electrified thigh. Now, this could not have arisen from any electricity running down the nerve to the leg; for the very same result occurs when a thin piece of mica or a layer of turpen-

tremities of the prisms; in effect, in the torpedo these poles are the ventral and dorsal surface, while in the gymnotus the poles are at the head and tail of the animal.

"It will be seen from this, that in this action of the nervous force, as exercised in the electric organs of these fishes, it follows the same law in developing electricity as does the electric current upon magnetic bodies. In effect, each prism of these electric organs cannot be considered otherwise than as a pile of elementary organs, upon each of which a nervous filament is spread normally to the axis of this pile. Now, a cylinder of cast iron enclosed in a helix of metallic wire, and traversed by the electric current, is evidently an apparatus analogous to a prism of the electric organs of the fish, at the moment when the nervous influence excites the discharge."

tine, both non-conducting bodies, is placed between the nerve and the thigh of the electrified frog. (Phil. Trans. 1847, p. 231.) Nay, it is by no means necessary to apply electricity at all; for if the muscles are made to contract by irritating the spinal marrow of the frog, or even of a rabbit or dog, the claw of the galvanoscopic frog becomes convulsed. With true philosophic caution, Matteucci hesitates to regard this curious discovery as absolutely demonstrative of the evolution of electricity in the act of muscular contraction; and I may adduce it in evidence of the existence of a power exciting nervous force, or something analogous, under similar circumstances to those in which electricity develops magnetism.

Let me now say one word regarding the last of the host of valuable contributions made by our illustrious countryman, Dr. Faraday, to experimental science. He has shown that this excited power, this effect of electricity, this magnetism, is an agent of far more universal sway than was ever previously guessed at. The lines of force emanating from the poles of a magnet are potent in their effects upon all forms of matters. Some metals, as iron, nickel, cobalt, and paper, cork, and even glass, among other bodies, obey the direct attraction of the poles, and, if free to move, arrange themselves in the direction of these lines of force, and take



up their place in a plane connecting the two poles: such bodies are essentially then *magnetic*. But there are other bodies, including the largest proportion of all varieties of natural substances, which are repelled, instead of being attracted, by these poles; and, when free to move, arrange themselves in a direction at right angles to the magnetic lines of force, as in a plane perpendicular to one connecting the two poles. I will place in the little cradle suspended to the slender thread before me, a bar of iron; I now turn on the electric current, and in an instant the iron places itself in a line connecting the two poles. But if I break connection with the source of electricity, and replace the piece of iron by one of bismuth, it will remain quiet; but the instant I render the bars magnetic, the bismuth will begin to move, and will rest in a direction at right angles to the poles. Such bodies are termed by Dr. Faraday diamagnetics. Thus iron and magnetic bodies, being equally attracted, point with regard to the poles of a magnet north and south,

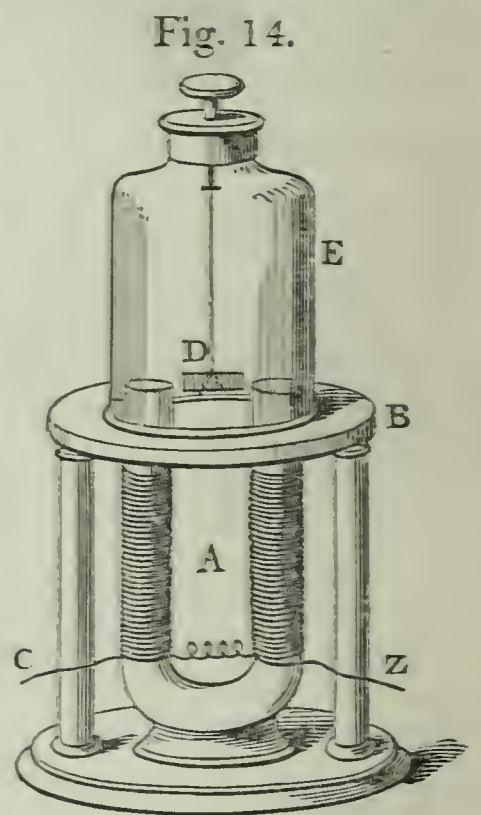


Fig. 14. A, a powerful electro-magnet capable of being connected with a voltaic battery by the wires C Z, its poles passing through a board B, supported by a frame-work in which the

whilst bismuth and diamagnetics, being equally repelled, point east and west. But the most remarkable effect flowing from these discoveries is, that all organised bodies are thus acted upon by the magnet: not only will a piece of wood, a leaf, or an apple, thus submit to its influence; but if a man were fully suspended between the poles of a sufficiently large magnet, he too would obey its influence, and point east and west! Who can predict what wondrous results may flow from this last great contribution to natural science?

We have next to examine the direct and indirect influence, on organised structures, of electric currents artificially excited; for it is obvious that by extending our knowledge of such actions we may expect, not only better to understand and appreciate the effects of such currents upon the human body, but be better enabled to recognise their functions when generated by the functions of the living fabric, independent of external and artificial causes. The successful examination of this question can only be looked for when weak currents of electricity are employed, as by using those of high tension the mechanical violence

---

magnet is enclosed; the bismuth or other substance to be examined, D, is suspended between the poles by a few fibres of unspun silk, from a wire passing through the top of a bell-glass, E, which answers the purpose of cutting off the influences of currents of air.



produced by their traversing organised structures, almost completely masks their physiological effects. Experiments of this kind are generally best made on those martyrs to science, the batrachian tribe; for frogs and toads, after decapitation, or division of the spinal marrow in the neck (a precaution which divests such researches of the charge of cruelty), so long preserve their irritability to stimulants, that they are better fitted for such observations than warm-blooded animals.

Galvani's classic experiment I have already described and repeated, and I have now to draw your attention to the curious fact, that a current of electricity need not, as he supposed, traverse the whole extent of a nerve to its distribution in the muscles, to produce contraction; if merely a portion of the trunk of a nerve be included in the circuit, the contractions will occur. I have before me the prepared leg of a frog; and I will cause a current from a pair of copper and zinc plates to traverse half an inch of the sciatic nerve, taking care that it shall not enter the femoral muscles: immediately, as you see, contractions occur. This experiment is one of no little physiological importance, as it would appear to point out a further relation between the so-called *vis nervosa* and electricity; as the disturbance of the electric equilibrium of the nerve would be the necessary result of the passage of this limited current.

I will now cause a current of electricity to traverse the coil of a galvanometer, and then to pass through the prepared leg of a frog in such a direction that the positive electricity may enter the limb by the sciatic nerve and leave at the toes. As might be expected, contractions instantly occur, but as instantly cease, although the electricity continues still to traverse the limb, as shown by the needle of the galvanometer. I now break contact with the battery, *and again contractions occur*, although, as indicated by the galvanometer, the current had ceased to traverse the limb. It is evident from this experiment, that the nerves must undergo some change during the passage of the current — a change probably connected with an altered arrangement of some of their organic elements, which for the time paralyses these structures to the influence of the current. On arresting the passage of the electricity, the coercing influence of this agent ceases, and the return of the organic elements of the structure to their normal state produces, or at least is accompanied by, a second contraction. If, however, the current be allowed to traverse the nerve for twenty minutes or longer, no contraction will be manifested on breaking contact, the change produced in the structures being permanent, and they are left paralysed to the further influence of the agent.



These secondary contractions in the frog admit in part of an explanation by supposing that, under the coercing influence of the current, some change occurs in the normal electricity of the tissues traversed by it. This may be rendered clearer by assuming that the ultimate particles of the animal electricity are spherical, and, like those of magnetism, as conventionally assumed, have opposite properties on their two sides, one hemisphere being positive and the other negative. Thus, if in this diagram P and N respectively indicate these hemispheres, the particles must, to be perfectly neutral, be arranged thus: —

$$\begin{array}{c} NP + NP + NP + NP \\ PN + PN + PN + PN. \end{array}$$

Now, on an artificial electric current traversing such an arrangement, one series of these atoms must undergo a semi-revolution on their own axes, and the following polar condition would be produced —

$$\begin{array}{c} PN + PN + PN + PN \\ PN + PN + PN + PN, \end{array}$$

and would continue as long as they were under the coercing influence of the current. The instant, however, it ceased, the similar sides of the electric atoms would repel each other, and a semi-revolution would occur, causing eventually the

oppositely electrified hemispheres to be in contact, and thus the previous state would be restored. A too long continuance of the current would render this state one of permanent paralysis, not recovering itself by the mere passive effect of arresting the current, nor exhibiting any sensibility when submitted to a repetition of the current itself. Thus, in a frog's leg, long submitted to such an influence, contractions cannot be produced by the application of silver and zinc coating to its nerves and muscles. It was, however, discovered by Volta, that unless positive mechanical injury had occurred, the sensitive state of the structures could be generally restored, by allowing a current to traverse the limb in the opposite direction to the first: just what might be expected on this hypothesis, for this current would restore the previous coerced atoms to their normal condition. Of course this reasoning is, *quoad* organised structures, completely hypothetical, but it is absolutely demonstrable in the case of magnetism — a force probably, as I have before hinted, more allied to the nervous power than any other. For we can thus induce magnetic polarity, destroy it, and reverse it, in a bar of iron at will. Now, in the living animal the vital force is generally competent to immediately remove the paralysed state produced by a continued current, and even in the



leg of a dead frog it is often restored by repose, unless, as I have already shown, it be too long continued.

In the human subject a phenomenon precisely analogous is often observed ; for in cases of paralysis of motion, when an electric current has been applied sufficiently strong to produce pretty powerful contractions of the muscles, the patient is sensible, often for hours afterwards, of thrilling and convulsive motions and sensations in the paralysed part, often closely resembling the immediate effects of the current. This is often well shown in cases of paralysis of the portio dura.

It is, however, quite certain, that some physical change in the ponderable atoms traversed by the current does really occur, independently of those which we have assumed to be produced in the electric atoms. Such a change, although invisible to the naked eye, can, however, be readily shown to be effected by a very remarkable experiment.

Here is the ordinary apparatus employed for collecting the elements of water when separated by the electric current. On connecting it with the battery, torrents of hydrogen and oxygen are given off from the platinum plates, and rise in the tubes placed over them. You can readily distinguish the oxygen from the hydrogen by the

respective bulks of the gases; for, as you are aware, two volumes of hydrogen and one of oxygen are evolved from every atom of water. I will now separate the wires from the battery, and refill the tubes with water acidulated with sulphuric acid, and prove to you the curious fact that, although the platinum plates seem unaffected by the operation, still that they have undergone a remarkable change, which they retain even after being washed with boiling water. You know that if a piece of amalgamated zinc be plunged into dilute sulphuric acid, no visible change occurs until some electro-negative metal, as platinum, is brought in contact with it, when bubbles of hydrogen will, as I now show you, be evolved from the platinum, the zinc slowly undergoing solution; the hydrogen being evolved at the platinum surface, whilst the oxygen combines with the zinc under the influences of the electric current evolved. The physical change experienced by the platinum plates of the apparatus used for decomposing water is of such a character, that if I repeat the experiment I have just shown you with it, hy-

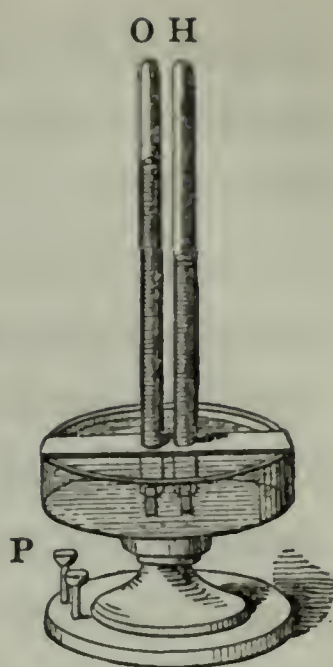


Fig. 15.

---

Fig. 15. Apparatus for the decomposition of water. The tubes, O H, are inverted over plates of platinum connected with the screws, P.



drogen will be evolved from both platinum plates, but in nearly double the volume from one as from the other. This remarkable experiment I think most clearly proves the existence of some physical change produced by the previous transit of the electric current in the surface of the refractory metals of which the plates are composed, and therefore renders the admission of an analogous change in the more yielding organised structures less difficult.

Dr. Marshall Hall has recently described, in a paper read before the Royal Society, some phenomena of a character apparently to me identical with those just described. This laborious cultivator of physiological science allowed a weak current to traverse the nerves of a frog's leg, and thus to reach the muscles, for some time; then on stopping the current, and connecting the nerves and muscles by means of a conductor, contractions occurred. Dr. Hall explained this (at least so far as I could follow his paper, which was read under every possible disadvantage) by assuming an electro-genic power in the nerves themselves. I confess I doubt the necessity for such a supposition; for the contraction of the muscles on making the connection would be sufficiently accounted for by the restoration of the electric equilibrium of the tissues disturbed by the primary current. Indeed, the result of the well-known

experiment of passing a current through a piece of wet paper instead of a frog, seems precisely the same. If a band of paper be moistened with water, and employed to connect the two ends of a battery for some minutes, it will, on removal, be found in a polar state, one end being negative, the other positive, and on connecting the ends with a galvanometer the needles instantly traverse. I regard Dr. Hall's frog in the same condition as the band of paper, only being provided with irritable fibre furnishes a test of its own induced electric state, and renders the galvanometer unnecessary.

If a sufficiently powerful current be allowed to traverse the leg of a frog in such a manner as to have its direction alternately reversed, the limb is not merely paralysed to the subsequent influences of a weaker current, but is thrown into a state of tetanic spasm, and on the cessation of the currents is left perfectly rigid, and quite insensible to the stimulus of a weak current. Connected with this observation, a remark has been recorded by Richerand, that after severe convulsions the muscles are left in a state but feebly sensible to the stimulus of an electric current. The production of this artificial tetanus may be readily shown by transmitting alternately currents from the apparatus before you—the electro-dynamic machine—whose construction will occupy our attention in a



future lecture. The legs of the frog are now, as you see, in a state of intense tetanic convulsion; the toes are extended as if the dead limbs were suffering tortures, and on testing them with the zinc and silver plates they remain unaffected. Mere direct currents, if long continued and energetic, will produce this tetanic state, and then, like the paralysed state before referred to, will be generally removed by changing the direction of the current: indeed, in frogs rendered tetanic with *nux vomica* the spasms ceased during the passage of an artificial current, and Matteucci noticed the same result in the case of a tetanic patient.

The effects of an electric current upon a nerve, and consequently on the muscles it supplies, remarkably differ according to the direction it pursues. This observation is one of the greatest interest and importance; and in repeating it, the only precaution that is necessary to observe all the phenomena I am about to describe, is that already pointed out, of using as weak a current as possible. I shall now make use of an apparatus consisting of a single pair of copper and zinc plates excited by hydrochloric acid greatly diluted.

It must not be forgotten that mere muscular tissue is susceptible to the stimulus of electricity, quite independently of its passage through the

nerves supplying the structure. Hence, when an electric current is transmitted through a limb, transversely to the direction of the nervous supply, contractions will occur from the direct influence of the current on the muscular tissue. It appears, however, that a more energetic current is required to exert this direct influence, than when it is allowed to reach the muscles in the presumed course of the *vis nervosa*, or, in other words, in the direction of the nervous ramification.

Muscular contractions are developed in the most perfect manner when the positive current travels the limb in the presumed direction of the *vis nervosa*; hence, in repeating Galvani's experi-

Fig. 16.

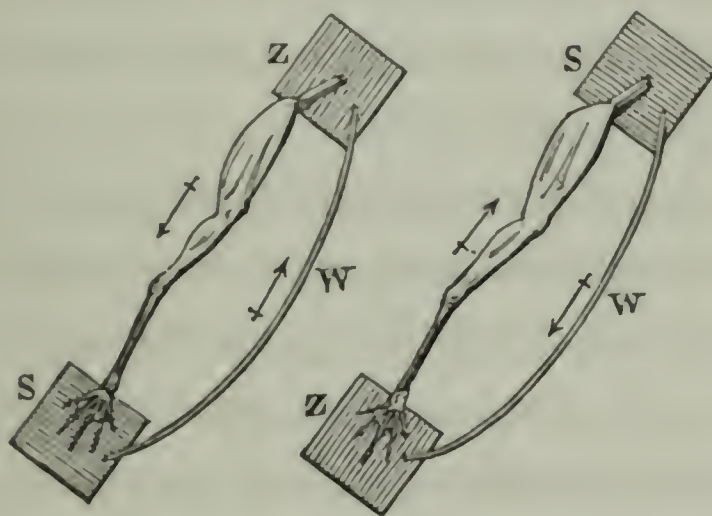


Fig. 16. Z and S represent respectively plates of zinc and silver, on which the sciatic nerves and the paws of the prepared legs of a frog repose. The plates are placed in electric communication by the curved wire, W. The arrows show the direction of the positive current which traverses the limb in the direction of the nervous ramifications in the first leg, and in the second it passes in an opposite direction.



ment, the contractions are more powerful when the zinc is connected with the lumbar nerves, and the silver or copper plate with the muscles of the toes, because in this arrangement the positive current traverses the arc from the silver to the zinc, and then down the limb back to the copper. If care be taken to keep the leg of the frog sufficiently long to diminish its irritability, no contractions whatever will ensue on making contact between the zinc and copper plates if their direction be reversed; but in this case contractions ensue on breaking contact, from the rearrangement of the normal electricity in the direction of the *vis nervosa*. In describing these currents I shall for the future speak of a positive one, when moving in the direction of the nervous ramifications, as a *direct*, and when in the opposite direction as an *indirect* current.

I have already stated that an electric current of sufficient tension may excite contractions in a limb, either by its passing in the course of the nervous ramifications to the muscular tissue, or by acting directly upon this, independently of being conducted by the nerve structure. Professor Marianini, who has particularly drawn attention to this circumstance, has termed the shock or contractions produced by the discharge of an electric jar, or the passage of a voltaic current through the muscular structures independently of the

nerves, the *idio-pathic shock*; whilst he has applied the term of *sympathetic shock* to the influence on the muscles conveyed by the current traversing the nerves. Thus when an electric jar is discharged *down* the arm, both these shocks are produced; whereas, when discharged *up* the arm, that is, in a direction opposed to the direction of the nervous ramifications, the idiopathic shock is alone felt. In the former case the sensation experienced according to these views is twice as intense as in the latter. Hence, if with the right hand a person touches the outside or negative coating of a charged jar, and with the left touches the knob or positive surface, he ought to experience a much more intense sensation in the right arm than in the left; for in the former the positive electricity runs down the arm and produces both the idiopathic and sympathetic shock, whilst in the latter the idiopathic shock is alone experienced. It is very difficult to accurately test the truth of these views, although it must be confessed that theory is much in their favour.

It seems quite certain that, *cæteris paribus*, nerves only convey the influence of a current (when sufficiently weak to barely overcome the resistance of the imperfectly conducting structure) to the muscles they supply, in a given and definite direction. It further appears that a mixed nerve of sensation and voluntary motion will only obey



the stimulus of a feeble electric current to excite contractions when acted upon by a direct current—an indirect current exciting only painful sensations and no motion.

If in a living frog the legs be separated from the trunk by the division of all intervening structure, except the sciatic nerves by which communication is kept up between the several portions, and a current be transmitted, very instructive results bearing upon these facts are observed. For when a direct current is allowed to traverse the body of the animal along the nerves to the legs, violent convulsions occur, whilst if the direction of it be reversed, no motion whatever occurs, but the frog will express its sense of pain by audible croaking. The application of the galvanic stimulus thus lends much support to the opinion of the really double structure of the so-called nerves of sensation and voluntary motion; for we have seen that when travelling in the direction of the ramification of the nerves a *centrifugal* motion is excited, and when in the opposite direction a *centripetal* sensation is developed, and not the slightest motion occurs if all communication with the spine is cut off. This fact admits of a ready explanation on the views of Dr. Marshall Hall, to whose patience, ingenuity, and talent, this portion of physiology stands so deeply indebted.

Matteucci and Lauget have shown that this

effect of electricity may be conveniently applied to test the nature of a particular nerve, as far as its motor and sensitive function is concerned; for if a current of low tension traverse a spinal nerve after the careful division of its anterior root, not the slightest motion ensues, whilst if the other root only were divided, contractions would instantly occur.

When a current is allowed to act upon the nerves of special sense, it seems simply to produce the effect of exciting their proper function. Thus if an electric current be allowed to pass from one ear to the other, a loud noise is audible; if through the eyes, flashes of light are seen; if the tongue, an acrid taste, &c. According to Grapengiesser, these results are always best noticed when the positive current enters the organ: thus on making contact, in that ear where the positive electricity enters, the loudest sound is heard, whilst on breaking connection with the battery the sound is most audible in the other ear: just what might have been expected from the observations already made on the action of currents on nerves.

It must not be supposed that the feeble currents of electricity we have employed are alone active on frogs, for effects sufficiently energetic are produced by them on warm-blooded animals, and I hope to produce evidence, when speaking



of the medical application of these agents, to show that important remedial effects may be thus developed. I shall now content myself with adducing two or three recorded facts in illustration of this position.

Aldini placed a zinc plate in the mouth of a recently killed ox, and a piece of silver in the anus; on connecting them with a piece of wire, the abdominal muscles were convulsed, and a discharge of fæces occurred. This curious experiment was repeated by Achard of Berlin on himself; he experienced, almost immediately, pain in the pelvis, and soon after the contents of the bowels escaped. Humboldt tried this experiment with a linnet which was lying on its back exhausted, and in fact dying; no result occurred until the metal placed in its beak was connected with that in the cloaca, when, in an instant, the bird appeared to be resuscitated; it opened its eyes, stood up, flapped its wings, breathed for eight minutes, and then quietly died. He then tried an experiment on himself by blistering a small surface over both deltoid muscles, placing on the raw surfaces plates of zinc and silver. On connecting the metal with a conductor a distinct shock and contraction of the muscles were felt, followed soon after by others rather weaker. He also observed that the blister to which the silver was applied, soon healed up, whilst that to which

the zinc was applied discharged for a long time, and if previously nearly dry before the application of the zinc, had its discharge renewed. I shall have occasion soon to allude to some very remarkable consequences I lately observed on repeating this experiment on some patients in the wards of the hospital.

The effects produced by electricity upon the different tissues of the living body will of course vary with its intensity and quantity; for if these be at all considerable, convulsions and contractions, more or less violent, are excited in all muscular structures, whether composed of striped or plain fibres, and whether under the dominion of the will or not. These movements are accompanied by painful sensations, if the part acted upon by the electricity be supplied with nerves of sensation. If a series of powerful currents, rapidly succeeding each other, be transmitted through a limb, a state of complete tetanic convulsion is excited, accompanied, especially if the currents be alternately reversed, with sensations of intense pain. Thus, if any person, having his hands moistened with water, grasp the conductors of the electrodynamic apparatus before me, a rapidly repeated series of alternating currents will pass through his arms, contracting the muscles so forcibly with almost tetanic rigidity, that it would be impossible to unclasp the hands and leave hold of the con-



ductors. This state is accompanied by the most intensely painful sensations; so severe, indeed, that it was once soberly suggested by the contriver of one of these machines, for adoption in the army as a substitute for military flogging. If the influence of the electricity be limited to a particular muscle, contraction of that organ will alone ensue; thus, if the charge of a Leyden jar be transmitted from the scrobiculus cordis to the back, it will only influence the diaphragm, causing that muscle to contract violently, and expelling the air from the lungs with a loud shout.

When a current of electricity is made to influence the skin as exclusively as possible, great congestion of the cutaneous capillaries is produced, the surface becoming vividly reddened. If electricity of tension is employed, as by drawing large sparks from a person seated on an insulating chair, not only is this erythematous state produced, but a copious eruption of white papulæ, or rather wheals, is excited, forming indeed a good specimen of *Urticaria febrilis*.

## LECTURE IV.

*Medical electric Apparatus. — Common Electric Machine — Mode of exciting. — Origin of Electricity in the Prime Conductor. — Positive Sparks. — Insulating Chair — Substitute for. — Galvanic Trough — Mode of exciting. — Induced Electric Currents — Mode of exciting. — Primary and Secondary Currents. — Description of Electro-magnetic Machine with double Current — with single Current. — Electricity of different Tensions. — Employment of Electricity at Guy's Hospital. — Influence of single Pair of Plates. — Electric Moxa. — Rationale of its Action. — Treatment of indolent Ulcers. — Removal of malignant Structure. — Dr. Babington's Researches.*

I PROPOSE to-day making a few remarks regarding the forms of apparatus employed in the application of electricity and its modifications, to the treatment of disease. Of these, the common electrical machine and the electro-magnetic apparatus are the most important: by aid of the former we obtain small quantities of electricity in a state of high tension; and by the latter we obtain very large quantities of a lower tension, but still far higher than when elicited from the galvanic trough, which, indeed, is now very seldom employed for medical purposes.

You are all well acquainted with the construction of the common electrical machines; but



a few remarks in connection with their mode of action may not be regarded as altogether useless.

The electrical machine consists of a revolving cylinder or plate of glass, submitted to the friction of cushions or rubbers. It matters very little what form of machine is employed. As a

Fig. 17.

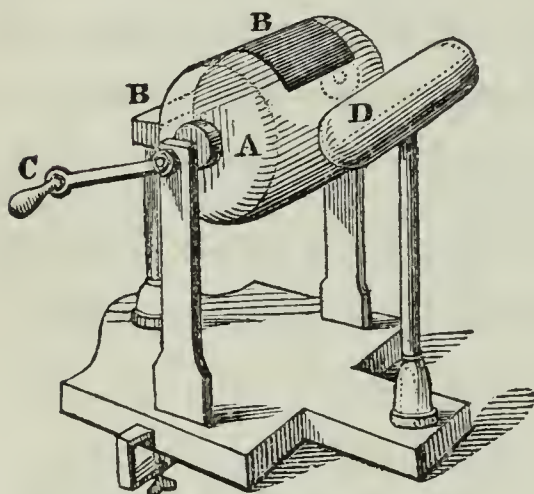
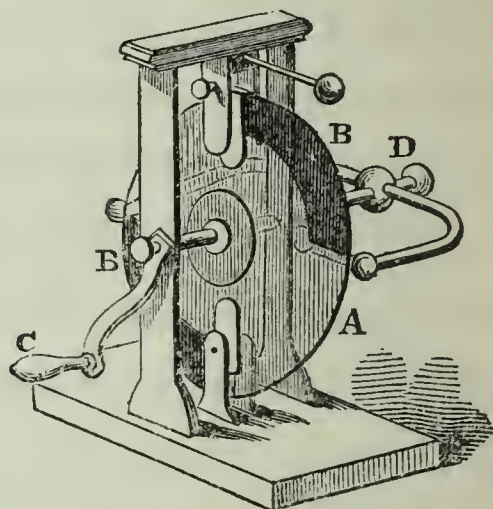


Fig. 18.



general rule, a plate machine is, for equal size, of far higher power than the cylinder. The arrangements of the latter are, however, simple, and are, perhaps, more easily managed by the uninitiated. There is also an advantage on the score of economy, as old cylindric machines are readily to be procured at low prices, and, as a general

---

Fig. 17. Cylindric electric-machine.

Fig. 18. Plate electric-machine. In both figures the same letters are affixed to the most important parts. A, the revolving electric, rotated by the handle C, and submitted to the friction of the rubber B B. The prime conductor, D, affords the means of collecting the electricity excited, in a state of high tension.

rule, a well-worn cylinder is far preferable to a new one. Plate machines are, on the contrary, less common, and consequently must generally be purchased new. Whichever form is employed, it is useless employing a plate of a less diameter than a foot, or a cylinder of less than five or six inches.

There is some little tact required to elicit the full power of an electric machine; and, from want of this, you will frequently find some persons quite fail in exciting any amount of electricity, even from the best-constructed machines. This art is, however, soon acquired. When the machine is required for use, the prime conductor and rubbers should first be removed, and the machine placed sufficiently near a good fire to become completely dry and warm. The surface of the glass should then be slightly rubbed with a piece of tow or flannel soaked in olive-oil, any adhering black spots from old amalgam being scraped off. By means of a dry and warm linen cloth, the oil should then be wiped away, and the polished surface of the glass is thus left clean and free from moisture. The cushions, if covered with amalgam, are then to be rubbed with a piece of brown paper, so as gently to remove the oxidised surface; but if not sufficiently covered, a little amalgam (made by melting together zinc two parts, tin one part, with mercury six parts, made



into a paste by triturating it in a mortar with a little lard) must be rubbed into the surface of the cushions with the handle of a knife or piece of smooth wood. The silk flaps are to be wiped clean, and the rubbers adjusted to the plate or cylinder. On revolving the latter, a rustling noise will be heard, accompanied in a darkened room by vivid flashes of blue light, whilst a strong phosphorus-like odour of *ozone* becomes perceptible. The prime conductor is next to be replaced, taking care that its insulating support is perfectly dry, and even slightly warm: the instrument is then fit for use. You will, however, not unfrequently find, that although you may have taken the precaution to connect the rubber with the table or floor, by means of a metallic conductor, still that little or no electricity is obtained on revolving the glass. This will generally be found to depend upon the badly conducting table or floor, by which a sufficiently ready means is not afforded for the complete restoration of the electric equilibrium of the rubber, when destroyed by the friction of the revolving cylinder or plate against its surface. This difficulty is best overcome in London and large towns, by connecting the rubber, by means of a long copper wire, with a branch of the leaden pipes through which the house is supplied with water. By this plan a ready communication is afforded by a good con-

ductor with the great reservoir of electricity — the earth.

Having thus got the machine in good action, on revolving the cylinder or plate, and presenting the hand or a piece of metal towards the prime conductor, a series of vivid sparks, attended with a loud snapping noise, will pass between them. In this arena I am sensible that any remark connected with the theory of the excitation of electricity by the machine would be quite misplaced, as I feel that all I have the honour of addressing must be most fully acquainted with every thing pertaining to this branch of physics. There is, however, a popular error so generally believed, that I must venture to allude to it; the error consists in regarding the electricity of the prime conductor as derived from the revolving glass, the latter being regarded as pumping electricity from the rubber, and thence from the earth. Now, the fact is, that not an atom of positive electric matter leaves the glass to pass to the conductor. The cylinder or plate, rendered positive by friction against the rubber, merely acts upon the electricity naturally present in the prime conductor by *induction*, decomposing it into the component elements, attracting the negative fluid, which, accumulating in a state of high tension, or elasticity, darts off towards the cylinder to combine with the positive fluid free on its surface, reconstituting the neutral



compound: the prime conductor is thus left powerfully positive, not by acquiring electricity from the cylinder, but by the abstraction of its own negative element. Again, the sparks which appear on approaching the hand to the conductor are often called *positive sparks*, when, in truth, they are nothing of the kind, being, indeed, a series of luminous discharges formed by the union of the negative electricity of the body, which is held near the conductor, with the free positive electricity of the latter.

In addition to the electrical machine itself, a pair of directors, or rods of brass, furnished with balls of brass and glass handles, together with a few yards of common copper bell-wire, or brass chain, will be required to connect the patient with the machine, or to convey the discharge of a jar through his body. The jar itself need not have more than a square foot of coated surface, and indeed one much smaller is often sufficient.

There is one piece of apparatus which is very essential, being in almost constant requisition — I mean the well-known chair with glass legs, on which a patient may sit and be completely isolated from all electrical communication with the earth. This is an expensive, bulky, and fragile contrivance, and hence is the most inconvenient of all the electrical appliances. I advise you, however, not to trouble yourselves with the very clumsy

contrivance, which you will generally find at the instrument maker's ; as any ordinary chair can be at once rendered most effectual in insulating any person, by merely placing each of its four legs in a thick cup of glass. These may be procured at any of the glass shops, by merely asking for four thick round glass salt-cellars in the rough state in which they are sent from the glass-house before being engraved or cut. Thus, at the expense of a couple of shillings, any comfortable chair may be converted into an excellent insulating support.

Fig. 19.

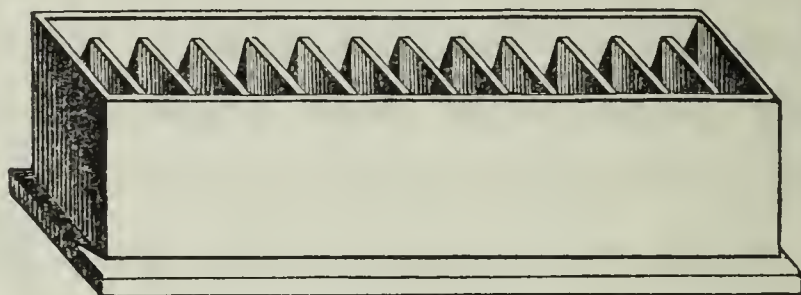


Galvanic electricity, or that excited by chemical action, is sometimes called in requisition. There are, however, many serious inconveniences attending its employment ; and not the least of these is the bulky and unmanageable form of apparatus required for its excitation in a state of even moderate tension. On this account this form of electricity is now seldom employed, and in my own practice I confess I rarely use it ; for the electricity of dynamic induction is so much easier excited, and, being the same in essence, has always been, so far as my own experience has extended, substituted for it. Whenever you wish to employ this form of electricity, you will find no apparatus more convenient for its excitation than the well-known



Cruikshank trough, which consists of a wooden trough, having double plates of copper and zinc fixed in, at short intervals from each other. These

Fig. 20.



plates need not be more than two inches square, and a trough containing three or four dozen pairs will be sufficient for all purposes. The best exciting fluid is very dilute hydrochloric acid, made by mixing one part of the acid with thirty of water. When the acidulated fluid is poured into the trough, you must take care that it does not rise to the top of the plates by about one quarter of an inch. In using this apparatus, a piece of copper wire should be twisted at one end into a loose coil, and plunged in the first cell of the battery, another similar piece being immersed into the last cell. These wires become the conductors or *electrodes*, or, in other words, their free ends represent doors, out of which currents of the two electricities escape; and, by placing them in contact with the surface of the body, previously moistened, to make it as good a conductor as possible, the union of the two electric elements will

take place in the tissues they traverse. Bearing in mind the facts I announced to you in connection with the course traversed by currents with the development of certain phenomena of nervous irritability and muscular contraction, you will at once see the importance of being able in an instant to ascertain the direction of the two currents when excited by the action of the acid on the zinc and copper plates. This you can at once discover by looking at the trough, and remarking that the positive current escapes from the end towards which all the zinc plates look, and the negative current from the other end.

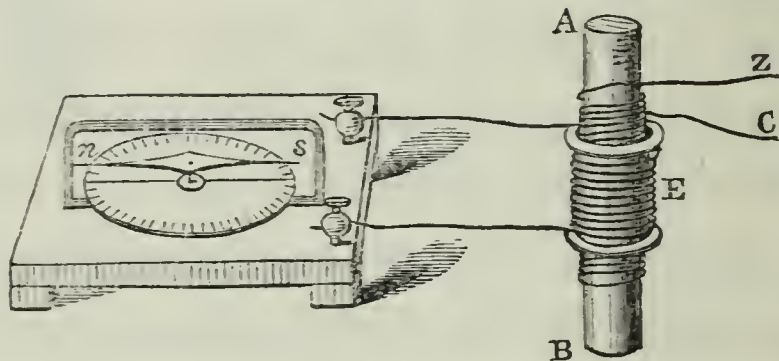
The great drawback to the utility of this mode of exciting electricity is the trouble of getting the apparatus in proper order; the irregularity of the current in regard of strength, its tension and quantity rapidly sinking from the first moment of adding the acid; and, lastly, the damage inflicted by the latter when ejected from the trough, from too violent an effervescence, or from its being accidentally spilled.

The next mode of exciting electricity is of late discovery — one of the many contributions to physical science for which we are indebted to the talents of our illustrious countryman, Dr. Faraday. It furnishes us with large quantities of electricity of tolerably high tension, and possesses advantages for medical purposes which no other



mode of exciting electricity affords. To illustrate the mode of exciting electricity by induction, in the simplest manner, I will connect this piece of copper wire wound into a circular coil with the terminal screws of a galvanometer. I have here

Fig. 21.



a wooden cylinder, round which is wound a piece of insulated wire, so as to form thirty or forty convolutions, and will place this in the centre of the coil connected with the galvanometer. The needle of the instrument is now at rest; but observe what occurs the instant I connect the ends of the wire coiled on the wooden cylinder with the zinc and copper plates of a single galvanic battery. In an instant the needle darts off, as if acted upon by some tangential force; and, after several violent oscillations through a considerable arc, it slowly attains a state of rest, several de-

---

Fig. 21. A B, the wooden cylinder covered with wire, the ends of which, Z, C, are connected with the terminal plate of a battery. n, s, the magnetic needle of the galvanometer, E. the circular wire coil connected with the wires of the galvanometer.

grees out of the magnetic meridian. Now, as the wire on the cylinder had no connection whatever with that of the coil, it is obvious that the battery merely acted as an exciting agent in disturbing the normal electric equilibrium of the wire, causing the electricity to circulate in the form of current. This current, you will observe, is but of momentary duration, and is excited only at the instant that the battery current first traverses the conducting wire. But now, the needle being perfectly quiet, I will suddenly break contact with the battery, and once more the needle rushes out of the meridian line, and traverses a considerable arc, but in a direction opposed to that in which it travelled when connection was in the first instance made with the battery. Like the former current, this is only of momentary duration. From this experiment we learn, that, when a current traverses a wire, it induces or excites another current in any conductor held parallel to it, a second being excited the instant the first current ceases to traverse the wire. These currents are respectively named primary and secondary, and are always opposed in direction, the primary current moving in an opposite direction to the battery or exciting current. If, instead of using a battery current as an exciting agent, I had plunged a magnet into the centre of the coil connected with the galvanometer, the electric equilibrium of the wire would

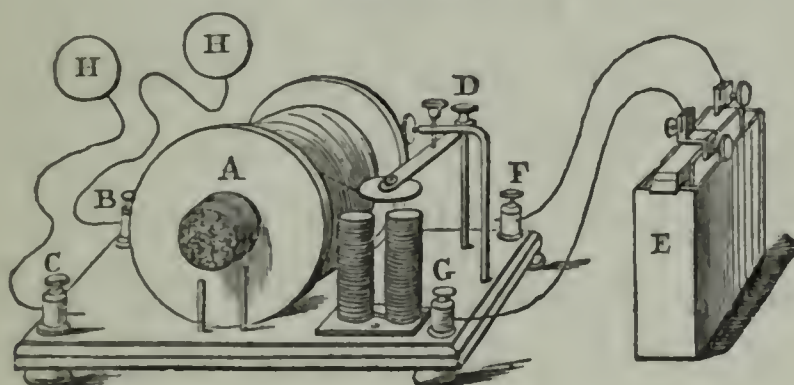


in like manner be disturbed, a primary current being induced on first introducing the magnet, and a secondary one on withdrawing it. It is obvious that if by any contrivance contact with the battery could in the first example be rapidly made and broken ; or, in the second, the magnet be as quickly immersed and withdrawn, we should procure a rapid series of currents moving alternately in opposite directions ; and on this is founded the construction of all the magneto-electric and electro-magnetic machines.

Numerous forms of electro-magnetic machines have been suggested for medical purposes ; and it is really not a matter of any importance which you employ, provided care be taken to have the one you have chosen so arranged as to allow of a sufficiently copious development of electricity. As we have seen that in all such contrivances a small voltaic current furnishes the initial force, it is important to have this completely under command, and to be able to make and break contact with the inducing apparatus, with the utmost facility and rapidity. You may break contact with the battery, if you please, by means of a ratchet or cog-wheel ; but this is often inconvenient, as it renders the services of an assistant necessary. On this account, an automatic apparatus is always to be preferred. I believe I proposed the first of these several years ago, in the *Annals of Philosophy* ; but this, as well as all others I have seen,

is much inferior to one constructed by an ingenious philosophical instrument-maker, Mr. Neeves, of Broad Street, Holborn, and this is the only one I ever now employ. It possesses the advantage of simplicity, facility of employment, quantity and intensity of the induced electricity, together with the additional recommendation of low price.

Fig. 22.



This consists of a wooden bobbin, with a hollow axis. About thirty feet of thick insulated copper wire are wound on it, and over this about a thousand feet of very fine insulated copper wire, the ends of which are soldered to a couple of binding-screws fixed in the base of the instrument. The former is the coil in which the initial or *inducing* current is intended to circulate; the latter is the secondary coil, whose electricity is to be disturbed and thrown into motion, to form the

---

\* Fig. 22. A, the wooden bobbin, on which is wound the double coil of wires. B, C, the screws connected with the ends of the fine coil, with conductors affixed. D, the apparatus for breaking battery contact. E, single pair of plates (Smee's arrangement) connected with the screws, F, G. H, H, the conductors by which the induced currents are directed to any object.



*induced* current. One of the ends of the primary inner coil of thick wire is connected with the zinc plate of a simple battery; the other end of the wire surrounds a small horse-shoe of soft iron, and is then soldered to the lower end of a bent rod of brass, whose upper end carries a small screw furnished with a platinum point, which presses on a plate of the same metal fixed to a transverse bar of thin brass, having at the end suspended over the poles of the horse-shoe, a disk of soft iron. When the fixed end of this bar is connected with the copper or silver plate of the little battery, the disk of iron is rapidly attracted by the ends of the horse-shoe, which acquire a powerful magnetic force. In an instant, the contact between the platinum wire and plate being broken, the current is arrested, and, the horse-shoe losing its magnetism, the elasticity of the brass bar causes it to fly up and again bring the platinum point and plate in contact, when the same series of alternate attractions and repulsions occur. In this way you see the brass bar rapidly vibrate, and produce a loud humming musical sound, varying in pitch according to the amount and amplitude of the vibrations; and contemporaneously a rapidly succeeding series of induced currents traverse the coil of fine wire. If I now grasp in my hands a pair of brass cylinders connected with the ends of the fine coil, a series of currents of high intensity, and rapidly succeed-

ing each other, rush through the arms, producing a most painful and nearly intolerable sensation. You observe that a bundle of iron wires is placed in the hollow axis of the bobbin. The use of this is obvious enough ; for these wires becoming a series of powerful temporary magnets add their inducing power to that of the initial current, and greatly increase the tension of the excited electricity. Indeed, by withdrawing the bundle of iron wire, you may diminish most materially the severity of the shocks produced by this instrument, and thus enable you very conveniently to adjust their force according to the case under treatment.

Sometimes the coils of wire are placed vertically, and then the exposed ends of the bundle of iron wire in the centre is made to attract the little

Fig. 23.

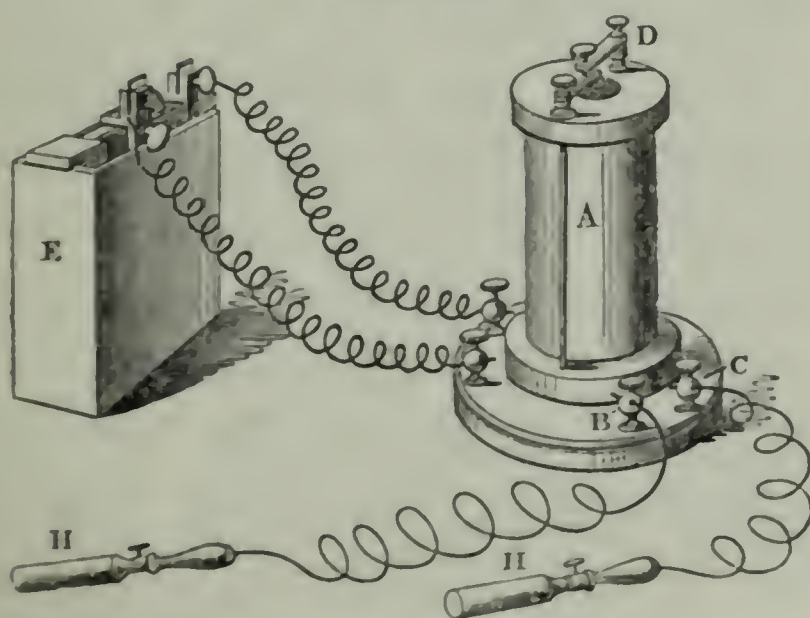


Fig. 23. The description of fig. 22. equally applies to this ; the analogous parts being marked with the same letters.



disk of iron, and thus break contact. This form of apparatus is preferred by some.

If you reflect for a moment on the principles on which the construction of these very convenient arrangements is founded, you will at once see that you cannot obtain, by the aid of either of these machines, a series of positive and negative currents in a definite direction; that neither of the conducting-wires is capable of being regarded as negative and positive. This you can readily understand from the results of the experiment I showed you just now with the galvanometer. Each of the conducting-wires of this instrument conveys, alternately, currents in opposite directions. The wires, at the rate the bar is now vibrating, convey about 500 currents per minute, each being alternately negative and positive. To demonstrate the truth of this statement I have here on a glass plate a piece of paper moistened with a mixed solution of starch and iodide of potassium. I place on it the platinum extremities of the conducting-wires of the electro-magnetic apparatus; the currents pass, electrolytic action occurs, the iodine is severed from the potassium, and being set free, stains the starched paper. On examining the paper you will find the purple stain of iodide of amidine at both points where the platinum wires touched the surface. Now, as the iodine is invariably liberated at the place where positive electricity enters the body containing it, we have

a proof of the accuracy of the statement I made, that positive and negative electricity were alternately evolved at both wires. On this account, however useful this apparatus is when we want the mere stimulant action, the simple shock of the electric agent; yet it is likely to fail in certain forms of paralysis, in consequence of our not being able to transmit by its aid the positive current in the direction of the nervous ramifications.

The more elegant and elaborate magneto-electric machine, especially the very effective and powerful one of Mr. Clark's construction, may of course be substituted for the electro-magnetic apparatus I have described. The advantages it presents of being always ready for use, and requiring no initial voltaic current to set it in action, are not, however, I think by any means sufficient to compensate for its expense, and the readiness with which it is disarranged, especially when in the hands of the uninitiated.

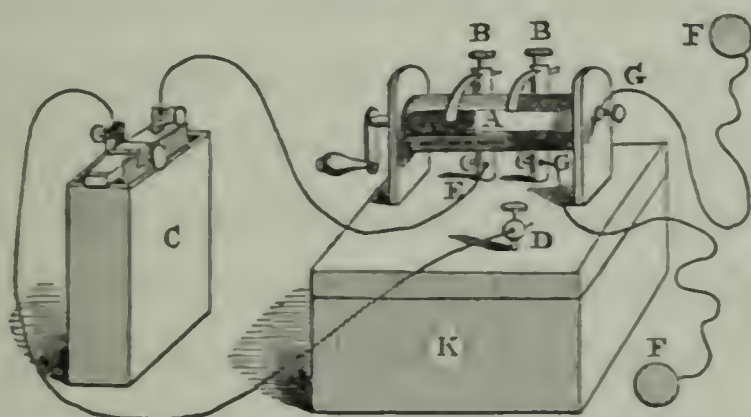
To render the electro-magnetic current available where it is required to be transmitted in a definite direction — where, indeed, we want the currents separated as we get them in the voltaic or galvanic battery, without the serious inconvenience attending the use of these pieces of apparatus — some modification of the electro-magnetic machine is required. After devoting some attention to the subject, I contrived the machine before you, which



answers the purpose most completely. It consists of the double coils of wire fixed in a box, on the lid of which is placed a wooden cylinder, capable of revolving between two uprights by means of a proper handle. This cylinder is furnished with two slips of brass fixed in the wood at each end, and connected with the metallic axes by which the cylinder is supported in the brass collars of the uprights. The slips of brass are placed so as to alternate with each other at either end of the cylinder. Two elastic brass springs, supported by pillars of that metal, press on the cylinder at either end. The ends of the thick wire of the coil concealed in the box are connected — one to the end of one of the supports of the cylinder, the other to a binding-screw fixed in the lid. The zinc and silver plates of a simple battery are then connected with this screw, and with the supports of one of the brass springs. On revolving the cylinder, contact with the battery is of course made or broken, according as the slip of brass or the wooden portion of the cylinder passes under the brass spring. You know that with each of such unions and ruptures of contact, an induced current circulates in the fine coil of wire in the box. The ends of this coil are soldered to the second upright, and the support of the second spring. The pieces of brass being properly arranged, it follows that one kind of current can alone traverse the

conducting-wires fixed to the supports connected with the fine coil. To prove this I will let these conductors, terminated as before with platinum ends, rest on the iodised paper. On turning the cylinder, the iodine is, as you see, set free at one end only. I know, therefore, that the positive electricity escapes by this wire, and the negative by the other. Hence by this instrument we have succeeded in obtaining separate currents, although we have lost the great convenience of the automatic movement of the other apparatus.

Fig. 24.



Let me now say one word respecting the agent evolved by these different pieces of apparatus. By all of them electricity is excited, and the terms of electricity, galvanism, and electro-magnetism really refer only to different conductions of the same agent.

---

\* Fig. 24. The single-current electro-magnetic machine. A, the revolving cylinder, with slips of brass inlaid, on which the springs, B, B, press. C, the battery, connected by wires with the screws D, E. F F, the conductors, connected with the screws G G, which are in communication with the fine coil in the box K.



Thus by the common electrifying machine we obtain a small quantity of electricity in a state of high tension or elasticity, capable of effecting a discharge through very imperfect conductors. Electricity is obtained, on the contrary, from the voltaic or galvanic trough in a very different state, its quantity being large, but its tension or elasticity being so slight that it cannot effect a discharge through any but good conductors, a piece of tissue paper being sufficient to resist altogether the passage of a current capable of heating red-hot several feet of platinum wire. In the electromagnetic machines electricity is afforded to us in moderate quantity, and in a state of tolerably high tension, still much inferior in this respect to that afforded by the electrifying machine. The currents alternate in direction in the double current machine (fig. 22.), whilst they are in the same direction in the single current apparatus (fig. 24.).

I purpose, next, to direct attention to the results which have followed the employment of the different modifications of electricity in the treatment of disease. In doing this I do not intend to occupy your time by a tedious reference to all that has been previously published on this subject, in this country and on the Continent. Such records are familiar to every physician, and within the reach of everybody who will take the trouble of referring to them. I am more anxious to avail

myself of this opportunity of presenting to the members of the College the results which have fallen under my own personal experience.

Electricity has been by no means fairly treated as a therapeutical agent; for it has either been exclusively referred to, when all other remedies have failed—in fact, often exclusively, or nearly so, in helpless cases—or its administration has been carelessly directed, and the mandate, “Let the patient be electrified,” merely given, without reference to the manner, form, or mode of the remedy being for an instant taken into consideration.

Conscientiously convinced that the agent in question is a no less energetic than valuable remedy in the treatment of disease, I feel most anxious to press its employment upon the practical physician, and to urge him to have recourse to it as a rational but fallible remedy, and not to regard it as one capable of effecting impossibilities. I again say, I shall advance nothing but what has been repeatedly tested under my own observation, purposing to lay before you the results of many years' careful clinical experience in this matter, in the wards of Guy's Hospital; and hope to make out a strong case in favour of this too much neglected remedy.

In the autumn of 1836, the authorities of the hospital thought fit to set apart a room for the



administration of electricity. Clinical clerks were appointed to record the cases, and the whole was placed under my control, and remained in my hands during eight years; and when my other duties compelled me to give up this charge, my successor, Dr. Gull, has watched over it with great zeal and assiduity. In the case books of this department of our hospital is recorded a large mass of clinical experience on the subject before us — larger, I presume, than exists anywhere else; and from these records I propose to cull such matters as appear of the greatest interest and highest practical importance.

It must not be supposed that large and cumbersome pieces of apparatus, or energetic and powerful currents of electricity, are invariably required to develop very appreciable results, even on the human subject. The observations of Achard and of Humboldt, related in the previous Lecture, have taught us the contrary. From what I have seen I am fully convinced, that a feeble current, if kept up for a long time in certain forms of paralysis (care being taken that the positive fluid traverses the limb in the direction of the ramifications of the nerves), would prove the most important mode of applying this remedy with success. I was very sanguine that the current excited by a single pair of zinc and silver plates similar to those we employed to excite contraction in a frog, would be

found of great value in practice. On submitting this to the test of experience it was met by a difficulty which completely put an end to our hope of being able to keep up a current of low intensity for any length of time. Although I have had evidence sufficiently satisfactory to convince me of the efficacy of such a current, in forms of recent paralysis where, after the removal of the immediate cerebral lesion by treatment, the palsied muscles do not recover their power. The following case (which I give in the words of my friend Mr. Hinton, of Hayes, at that time my very zealous pupil and clinical reporter), will alike illustrate the occasional efficacy of such a feeble current, and will illustrate the obstacle to which I have just alluded.

“CASE. — Thomas M——, aged 32 years, was admitted Dec. 30. 1847, into No. 5. Naaman ward, with hemiplegia of the right side, under the care of Dr. Golding Bird. He is married, by trade a tanner, and has always enjoyed good health; habits temperate; no hereditary tendency discoverable. The following history was obtained: — On the 12th of this month he retired to bed in apparently good health, but during the night his wife was disturbed by his making a peculiar noise with his mouth; on obtaining a light, however, he appeared to be asleep, and when roused, said there was nothing the matter. Some incoherency of speech was noticed, but attributed to sleep. He



was restless during the remainder of the night, and in the morning it was discovered that the right side was completely paralysed, the speech very imperfect, and the face considerably drawn to the left side. He was attended by a medical practitioner; and the more alarming symptoms subsided under antiphlogistic treatment, the leg rapidly regaining power, so that when admitted he could walk tolerably. The following were his symptoms on admission:—Occasional pain over the forehead, with some degree of vertigo; no loss of memory; constant tendency to laugh when spoken to; paralysis of the right facial nerve; both pupils dilated, especially the left; both acting freely. The arm is perfectly motionless, but when he gapes, it rises involuntarily; the leg drags slightly; sensation is somewhat deficient over the upper extremity. The tongue turns to the paralysed side, and has a tolerably thick fur on that side only. Heart's action normal; pulse 60, full, labouring, firm; bowels regular; the urine acid, and remaining unaltered on the application of heat. The head is rather narrow and long, but the forehead is well formed.

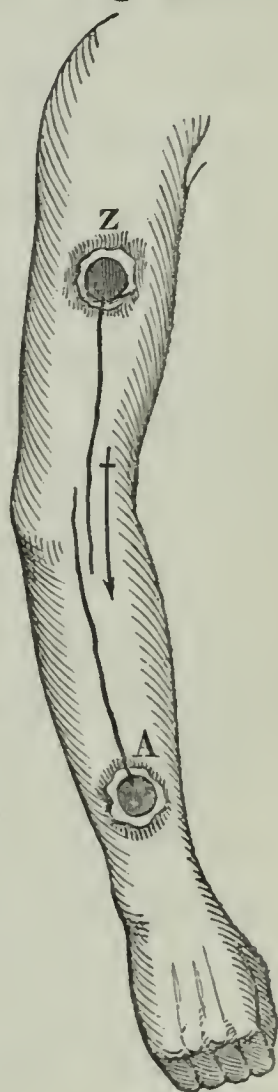
“After the bowels had been well acted on, electricity was used daily in the form of sparks drawn from the spine, and he certainly improved; on the 8th of January the sulphate of zinc was ordered in grain doses, three times a day.

Jan. 15th. — Feels much better; countenance

improved ; twisting of face scarcely noticed ; pupils equally dilated ; tendency to laughing continues. He can now walk without a stick. Power of motion increases ; he can partially throw out the arm, and in the morning can clasp the fingers a little : this power, however, is soon lost. He sleeps badly.

“ From this date little alteration took place until the 18th, when Dr. Bird ordered the following plan to be adopted. Two blisters having been formed, one about the insertion of the deltoid, and the other above the posterior part of the wrist-joint, a zinc plate, the size of half-a-crown, with copper wire attached, was applied to the upper, and a silver plate to the lower. Over each plate, water dressing was applied, and above this, oiled silk (merely for the purpose of retaining the moisture), which was secured by strapping. The arm was then enveloped in a loose roller, through the folds of which the wires connected with the plates protruded, and on contact being made, the patient experienced a tingling sensation *at the silver plate alone*.

Fig. 25.



\* Fig. 25. Z, the zinc plate. A, the silver plate. When connected by the wire, the positive current will pass from the silver to the zinc plate, and down the arm in the direction of the arrow.



19th. — About 3 A.M. he experienced severe pain in the arm, which soon wore off. Motion very much improved; the arm can be raised to a level with the shoulder, and power over the fingers is greatly increased. The patient was quite delighted at the sudden progress which he had made. Tingling sensation still experienced. The apparatus was taken off in the evening; the surface of the upper sore (zinc) was coated with a firm whitish matter, like lymph; nothing peculiar about the lower sore. The plates were again applied. For the next few nights he experienced severe pain and spasm of the muscles of the arm, but this did not last long. On the 20th and 21st, he thought that there was less motion, but on trial he could still lift the arm on a level with the shoulder. On the 22nd, he lifted it above the level of the shoulder, and could clasp slightly. On the 23rd, he could lift his arm on to his head. The slough forming on the zinc sore appears to increase in thickness. Before taking off the apparatus, I tried whether any current was passing, but failed in obtaining any decided effect on the galvanometer. With another patient, who was then in the house, by constantly breaking and reforming the current, the needle moved over an arc of  $30^{\circ}$ .

29th. — The slough was found to be separating, and exuding a thin sanious pus. The apparatus was ordered to be discontinued, and a

bread poultice to be applied. A faint blush is all that remains of the sore above the wrist.

31st. — The slough has separated, leaving a most perfect specimen of a healthy granulating sore.

The sore began to heal rapidly, its healthy character continuing — the pus poured out being perfectly healthy. Power over the arm increases.

“ He continued to improve up to Feb. 11th. The dose of zinc was then increased, and gradually reached seven grains three times a day ; but for the next fortnight the power of motion, if anything, decreased. He again went to the electrifying room, and again he improved. The sore had now nearly disappeared, maintaining a healthy character, until nearly healed. The granulations then became rather flabby. On the 27th he was made an out-patient.

“ As regards the employment of electricity this appeared to be a favourable case. The patient had completely passed the dangerous period of reaction, and was perfectly free from all appearance of fever, and accordingly he was electrified, by drawing sparks from the affected limb, three times during the week. Some progress was made, and it then occurred to Dr. Bird that a continuous feeble current might prove more beneficial, and he determined to try the plates. To my mind the



result was most satisfactory for the time; and I think that greater progress was made during the few days that the apparatus was applied, than at any previous or subsequent period. We were not, however, prepared to see a large slough separate from the sore to which the zinc had been placed; and when the slough had separated, the use of the plates was discontinued."

We are often anxious to produce a persistent discharge from some part of the body, in cases where an issue or seton, or discharge from the moxa or actual cautery would be desirable. Now the knife for the issue, the needle for the seton, and the ignited tinder or red-hot iron for the moxa, all have their terrors for timid patients, and there is often the greatest unwillingness to induce patients to use such means. There are therefore considerable advantages in the use of a plan which, while it is perfectly competent to produce a copiously discharging sore, shall at the same time not excite the alarm of the most sensitive patient. Now the effect, noticed in the case just related, points out such a means. It was long ago observed by Humboldt, and afterwards by Grapengiessier, that when a simple galvanic arc was applied to a blistered surface, the part opposed to the most oxidisable metal was more irritated than that to which the negative plate was applied. But neither of these philosophers have noticed the

effects arising from a continued application of the plates. As I believe this *electric moxa*, as I have termed it, is often of very great value, I may be excused giving more minute directions for forming it. Order two small blisters, the size of a shilling, to be applied to any part of the body, one a few inches below the other: when the cuticle is thus raised by effused serum, snip it, and apply to the one from whence a permanent discharge is required a piece of zinc foil, and to the other a piece of silver; connect them by a copper wire, and cover them with a common water dressing and oiled silk. If the zinc plate be raised in a few hours, the surface of the skin will look white, as if rubbed over with nitrate of silver. In forty-eight hours a decided eschar will appear, which (still keeping on the plates) will begin to separate at the edges in four or five days. The plates may then be removed, and the surface where the silver was applied will be found to be completely healed. A common poultice may be applied to the part, and a healthy granulating sore, with well-defined edges, freely discharging pus, will be left. During the whole of this process, if the patient complains of pain at all, it will always be referred to the silver plate, where, in fact, the blister is rapidly healing, and generally not the slightest complaint will be made of the zinc plates, where the slough is as rapidly forming.



A very interesting physiological phenomenon is observed in making an issue by these means. If the plates be applied to a limb, and on different places, contraction of the subjacent muscles will always be observed most severe when the patient is in the act of falling to sleep; and in a few cases these sensations have been sufficiently annoying to induce the patient to untwist the wires fixed to the plate, when, by interrupting the current, these feelings ceased. But if the plates were applied to opposite sides of the body, as when on the chest to different sides of the mesial line, no contractions whatever occurred. This admits of explanation by a reference to the fact of the nerves not crossing the middle line of the body. My friend Dr. Gull once met with a case in which the application of these plates, with the view of forming a moxa, produced intolerable distress. The patient was the subject of spinal disease, and this probably accounted for the extreme sensibility of the cutaneous nerves.

I have now repeatedly used this mode of exciting a puriginous sore on different parts of the body, both in hospital and private practice, and it has never in any instance failed; I strongly recommend it to your notice, where it is important to avoid the use of means more alarming to the patient. I certainly know of no other plan by which an equally effective discharge can be ob-

tained, except by the use of the moxa or actual cautery.

As scientific and philosophic physicians, we must, however, go a step further, and inquire into the rationale of this process: after some little investigation, I traced it, as indeed was to be expected, to the principles laid down in my second lecture, when endeavouring to show how small an amount of electric force was sufficient to tear asunder the elements of many compounds.

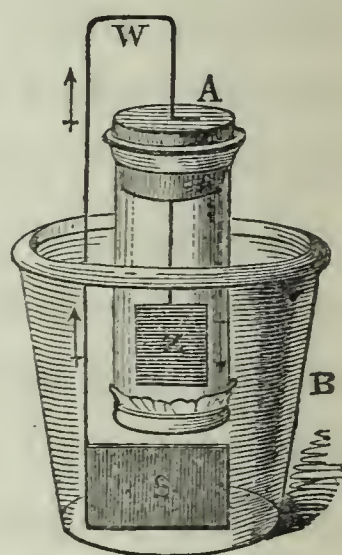
In fact, the saline ingredients of the fluid effused on the surfaces of the blisters are decomposed, the sodium of the common salt being set free at the silver surfaces, which, by oxydation, of course, rapidly become soda: the chlorine is evolved at the zinc surface, forming chloride of zinc. An electric current is then traversing from the zinc through the interposed tissues to the silver, and back again to the zinc, and its actual existence may be demonstrated by separating the wires belonging to the plates and connecting them with a galvanometer. I believe, therefore, the sore is really formed by the escharotic action of the chloride of zinc thus produced; and the reason why the patient feels none of the intense pain so characteristic of the caustic energy of the zinc salt, is found in its acting in infinitely small portions at a time upon the skin, — indeed, in what may be correctly enough termed a nascent



state. To prove this is not mere hypothesis, I have placed on the table a vessel containing a weak solution of common salt, having a tube closed at the bottom with an animal membrane, and also containing salt and water immersed therein: a piece of silver was, some hours ago, placed in the outer vessel, and a piece of zinc connected with it, in the tube. The two pieces of metal are thus placed under conditions nearly parallel, if not identical, to those in which they are, when used to form the moxa. If the fluid in the inner tube be tested by adding to one portion of it ferrocyanide of potassium, and to another some ammonia, the occurrence of a white precipitate in either case will at once attest the presence of chloride of zinc in solution.

Conversing on this subject with my friend and colleague Dr. Babington, whose profound erudition and high scientific attainments are familiar

Fig. 26.




---

Fig. 26. A, a glass tube closed at its lower extremity with a piece of bladder, filled with a weak solution of common salt, and immersed in a glass vessel, B, also filled with the same solution; a plate of zinc, Z, is immersed in the tube, and a piece of silver connected with it by a conducting wire, W, is placed in the vessel B: the direction of the positive current thus excited is shown by the arrows. In a short time A will be found to contain chloride of zinc, and the fluid in B will be strongly alkaline from the presence of soda.

to us all, he mentioned to me some analogous experiments, performed by him as far back as 1827, on the action of weak currents on muscular flesh: he also kindly placed in my hands the notes he had preserved of his researches. Of his many ingenious experiments, the following bears most on the subject of my electric moxa:—The doctor took two slices of muscular flesh, placed one between two plates of glass, the other between plates of copper and zinc, binding them together with wire. In the course of a few days, the weather being warm, the flesh between the glasses began to putrefy, and soon afterwards was full of maggots, whilst that between the metallic plates remained free from putrescency. A remarkable change had, however, occurred, for, on taking off the plates, the side opposite to the zinc plate was hard, as if it had been artificially dried, whilst that opposed to the copper had become covered with a transparent substance resembling jelly. In fact, the result of the experiment evidently was, that the chloride of sodium existing in the flesh had become decomposed; the zinc had been acted on, and a dry hard compound of chloride of zinc and albumen formed on one side of the piece, whilst the soda set free on the other side had contrived with protein elements to constitute an albuminate of soda in the form of a semi-gelatinous mass. This experiment on dead mat-



ter, compared with my own on the living body, affords a beautiful illustration of the wonderful influence of life in modifying chemical action. In the dead flesh mere chemical changes occurred ; in the living tissue the principle of life interfered, on the one hand, in resisting the solvent influences of the soda set free at the silver surface, whilst that same principle, from the influence of the irritation of the chloride of zinc formed at the zinc surface, excited inflammation, and, by thus setting up a barrier against the further progress of the chemical action, cut off from the system the skin acted on by the acrid salt, and allowed its separation in the form of a slough.

The fact of the sore of a blister readily healing under the silver plate, whilst under the zinc, of a destructive action being noticed, pointed out two other applications of these plates, which may possibly lead ultimately to important results. As, however, I have not directed much attention to this, I shall content myself with quoting the following remarks of Mr. Hinton, who interested himself much with it.

“ On observing that the blister upon which the negative plate was placed healed so rapidly, Dr. Bird suggested its application to old indolent ulcers, and, accordingly, when I became dresser for Mr. Bransby Cooper, it was several times put to the test, and with varied results, but on the whole

satisfactory. The cases in which it seemed to produce an extraordinary effect were those of tertiary sores; one of these cases had previously resisted all kinds of treatment. It is in these cases, I imagine, that it acts as an alterative, setting up a fresh action. It was also tried in a case in Stephen ward: here the character of the ulcer was very much altered; it assumed a remarkably congested appearance, and the discharge became sanguinolent. Yet even in this case, (in my opinion,) the most unfavourable that I witnessed, the size of the ulcer diminished, and cicatrisation commenced at the lower part.

“ Seeing that the formation of the slough depended on the action of the chloride of zinc, and knowing how exquisitely painful the common application of this remedy proves, I suggested to Mr. Cooper that its application might be successful in destroying small scirrhus masses, where, from various circumstances, the surgeon does not feel justified in using the knife. This was put to the test in a case of open scirrhus breast in Dorcas ward; in this case there was a large, deep, irregularly excavated sore, with hardened base, and often excessively tender. After the slough had separated, the negative plate was applied, and in some points cicatrisation commenced—the great tenderness was much relieved. From the great irregularity of the surface of the sore,



it was difficult to apply it very effectually, yet the hardness at the base of the sore was materially lessened.

“I may state here, that in subsequent trials it was found that, in forming a slough, one blister, placed where the slough was to be formed, in general proved sufficient, providing the surface of the skin to which the silver plate was applied were previously bathed with a little salt and water, so as to make it a good conductor.”

It is rather remarkable that neither Grapengiessier nor Dr. Harris, an American physician, who have employed these single plates, have alluded to the production of a puriginous sore under the zinc plate. This is the more unintelligible, as the latter gentleman evidently paid much attention to the subject, and pointed out the necessity of cleaning and replacing the zinc plate every few days.

[I am indebted to Mr. Spencer Wells, surgeon R. N., for some interesting information in connection with the efficiency of these plates. The extract from this gentleman's letter to me, which is inserted in the Appendix\*, will, I think, be read with much interest.]

\* Appendix A.

## LECTURE V.

*Action of Electricity on Contractile Tissues. — Application of Electricity to excite Uterine Contractions. — Dr. Radford's Views. — Excitation of Uterine Action de novo — In Flooding after Abortion — In Paralysis of the Bladder — Incontinence of Urine. — Treatment of Paralysis. — Different Forms of. — Dropped Hands of Painters. — Rheumatic Paralysis. — Paralysis of the Portio dura. — Paralysis from Local Injury. — Hysterical Paralysis. — Aphonia in Hysterical Girls. — Paralysis from Anæmia and Nervous Exhaustion. — Paralysis from Cerebral or Spinal Structural Lesions. — Electricity as a Stimulant to the Absorbents — In Rheumatic Effusions — In Tonsillitis. — Application of, in Neuralgia — In Narcotic Poisoning — In Drowning. — Local Anæsthesia. — Treatment of Chorea and allied Affections by Electricity. — Analysis of the Cases. — Rationale of the Action of Electricity. — Treatment of Amenorrhœa. — General Rules for. — Conclusion.*

WE have seen that electricity, under all its modifications, is a most energetic agent in exciting contractions of muscular fibre. Indeed, we have, in several instances, actually used the irritable fibres of the muscles of a frog's leg as a positive test of the existence of an electric current. This susceptibility to the stimulus of electricity is not limited to real muscular tissue, but is equally participated in by those white contractile tissues, which by some physiologists are hardly regarded as belonging to the class of true muscles. I



allude particularly to the muscular coats of arteries, intestines, and bronchial tubes, as well as the structure of the uterus. Dr. J. C. B. Williams has actually demonstrated the contractibility of a bronchus under the influence of a current of voltaic electricity. The experiment already related, in which the current of a single pair of plates passing from the mouth to the anus of an ox, recently killed, excited the peristaltic motion of the intestines and induced defecation, sufficiently proves the susceptibility of the muscular structure of the intestines to the stimulus of electricity. Indeed, I have repeatedly had my attention directed by patients under electric treatment for various diseases to the influence of this agent as a purgative. A gentleman who, some years ago, was under my care for paraplegia, accidentally noticed that the passage of a current from the electromagnetic machine across the abdomen, in the direction of the transverse colon, almost always induced a desire to empty the bowels, and he has ever since appealed to this remedy as a purgative. He assures me it seldom fails.

But there is another special application of electricity which I dare not pass over in silence, although I cannot from my own personal experience say anything about it, as the cases to which it is referable fall under the province of the accoucheur. Few cases are more appalling than those of flood-

ing during labour ; none can occur in which the woman's life is more immediately dependent upon the moral courage, promptitude, and skill of the accoucheur. Among other causes inducing this hæmorrhage, an atonic state of the uterus is the most dangerous. In such cases, as well as in many forms of placenta prævia, where the blood is fast gushing from the uterus, and the woman's powers as rapidly sinking, a distinguished provincial obstetric physician, Dr. Radford, of Manchester, has advocated the employment of induced electro-magnetic currents to induce energetic contraction of the uterus. He has further suggested its application for the purpose of originating uterine contractions *de novo* in cases where it is important to induce premature labour, as well as in certain cases of menorrhagia in the unimpregnated state, where the uterus is found large, atonic, and flaccid.

Dr. Radford applies the electricity of the electro-magnetic machine, one of the conductors being passed over the abdomen, especially in the neighbourhood of the fundus uteri, the other being introduced into the vagina so as to be brought into contact with the os uteri. This vaginal conductor is made of stout brass wire, covered with a non-conducting material, as caoutchouc, and terminated by a ball of silver, by which the electric current is conveyed to the uterus.

This practice, so far as its application to the



gravid uterus is concerned, has received the sanction of my colleague, Dr. Lever, whose high obstetric experience invests his opinion with great weight. This gentleman has availed himself of the use of the electric current in cases where atony of the uterus existed, and where, from threatening exhaustion, independent of danger of hæmorrhage, immediate delivery was important. An excellent illustration of this occurred under the notice of a talented and excellent practitioner, a former pupil of mine, Mr. Cleveland (now of Aldersgate Street), the notes of which I will read to you: —

“ I was requested to see M. C., æt. 39, in her sixteenth confinement, on Friday morning, June 6th, 1845.

“ On my arrival at the house, I learned that her previous labours had been tolerably good; with two or three exceptions, when they had been considerably protracted from want of pains: she stated that her health had always been delicate, and for the last few weeks she had had a troublesome cough, attended with copious expectoration, emaciation, and occasional night sweats, — symptoms that induced me to suspect she had phthisis, although subsequently this diagnosis was not confirmed by a physical examination of the chest.

“ On the Sunday evening prior to my visiting her, she was attacked with the premonitory symptoms of labour, soon succeeded by regular

and frequent pains, which, on the following morning, abated, but never entirely left her until the Wednesday night, when the liquor amnii was discharged.

“ At 1 A.M. on the Friday, the pains returned with considerable vigour, but did not last above an hour, and at 6 A.M. they were again renewed for a short time. It was about four hours after this period that I found Mr. T., a medical practitioner in the neighbourhood, with the patient. He had administered a dose of the tincture of ergot, and also some spirit and water; but these measures were followed by only a few slight and ineffectual pains.

“ Having ascertained by an examination per vaginam that there was no obstacle to the termination of the case but a want of contraction of the uterus, and believing it desirable that, as there were some rather alarming symptoms of exhaustion manifested, no time should be lost, I was soon provided with an efficient electro-galvanic apparatus, and resolved on a trial of electricity.

“ I was gratified in finding, after a few applications of the remedy externally and obliquely across the anterior surface of the uterus, alternately changing the position of the conducting wires, that a very decided effect was produced. Regular, strong, and frequent pains came on, and, in the course of a quarter of an hour, a living



male child and placenta were expelled, attended with the least degree of hæmorrhage I ever witnessed.

“The uterus was immediately firmly and permanently contracted, and, with the exception of a slight soreness across the abdomen, the patient expressed herself as feeling quite comfortable. She recovered but slowly, on account of the general debility induced by the affection of the chest, but there was not a single bad symptom connected with the uterus subsequently developed.”

I am quite aware that Dr. Simpson, of Edinburgh, has expressed his opinion of the inefficacy of the electric current in such cases, and has almost denied its exercising any influence over the uterus. I confess I cannot for one moment admit the validity of his opinion, when opposed by the facts of Dr. Radford, Dr. Lever, and others; but would endeavour to show the mode in which these opposite statements appear to admit of reconciliation. This is founded on the opposite effects of currents, according as they follow the cause of the centripetal or centrifugal nerves. Now in the magneto-electric coil, in which currents are excited by repeatedly breaking contact by a vibrating bar, the apparatus, whose construction I explained at my last lecture (fig. 22.), we have, as I have already shown, two currents moving in

opposite directions, to each of which the patient who is the subject of experiment becomes submitted. Now these currents are of unequal strength, and if the most energetic, that on breaking contact, be passed in the direction of the *vis nervosa*, it will produce painful contractions, which the moment it passes in the opposite direction will become relaxed. For, as I have proved to you, an inverse current tends to produce paralysis, and a direct current contraction. Hence I should urge the accoucheur not to employ the apparatus in which both these currents traverse the patient, but simply the one I have described to you, as the single current machine, and which is now on the table before me (fig. 24). In using this, I would suggest the positive conductor to be placed over the lumbo-sacral region, and the other be carried only over the abdominal surface with a gentle friction. In this way powerful uterine contractions will be easily excited. You will never find any difficulty in getting this apparatus to act efficiently, as it possesses the great advantage of dispensing with the use of mercury, which has generally been used in these single current machines.

It has occurred to me more than once to notice the occurrence of abortion as the result of the transition of electric shocks through the pelvis



in cases of amenorrhœa, where the patient has for intelligible reasons criminally concealed her pregnancy. I have, therefore, not the slightest doubt that the stimulus of electricity, more particularly in the form of the magneto-electric current, is in some cases quite competent to set up uterine contractions. Still it must not be considered as invariably successful, for it has occurred to my colleague, Dr. Oldham, to observe and regret its failure in a case under his care in the hospital, in which he was most anxious to bring on abortion in a patient three months advanced in pregnancy, in whom delivery at the full time was utterly impracticable from the contraction and remarkable adhesion of the vaginal walls. Although applied on two occasions for upwards of a quarter of an hour, the only observed effect was violent contraction of the abdominal muscles, and some hardening of the uterine tumour, followed by a slight discharge of mucus tinged with blood. Having felt a good deal of interest in this matter, I have been at some pains to collect information from those who have used the electro-magnetic current as an exciter of uterine action. The result at which I have arrived is that this agent, like ergot of rye, and perhaps other ecbotic remedies, generally fails to develop uterine contractions *de novo*; but that having once been excited, they are always and almost invariably rendered more energetic, and even when

they have ceased for awhile, they are readily again actively set up by the application of the current. Hence, although I believe it will generally fail to induce premature labour, it will as generally succeed in stimulating the uterus to rigorous contractions after labour has actually commenced.\*

Mr. Wilson, of Runcorn, successfully employed the electro-magnetic current in a very distressing case of flooding after an abortion at two months, in which the hæmorrhage kept up in spite of every plan of treatment had failed. In this case, the ergot of rye was quite inactive, and plugging the vagina was useless, for the hæmorrhage went on behind the plug, and ultimately expelled it. The current from the electro-magnetic apparatus produced firm contraction of the uterus, and arrested the discharge, apparently just in time to save the patient's life, as she was completely blanched by the loss of blood, and to all appearance was rapidly sinking from exhaustion.

Dr. Radford has successfully employed the electro-magnetic current to restore tone to the bladder, when that organ has been paralysed by previous over-distension during labour. It is well

\* I would beg to direct the attention of the reader to a very interesting communication in the Appendix from a very careful and talented practitioner, Mr. Dempsey, who has directed much attention to this very important subject. (Appendix B.)



known that when the bladder has been long distended with urine, a want of power to expel its contents often results, and this will often continue for some weeks, so as to render the daily use of the catheter necessary. In a case of this kind, following protracted labour, Dr. Radford passed a current from the electro-magnetic machine over the region of the bladder, with the almost immediate result of restoring that organ to the dominion of the will. In more than one case of want of power in emptying the bladder in hysterical girls, I have succeeded in curing this annoying symptom by passing a pretty strong current from the sacrum to the pubes. My own impression has been, however, that the pain of the current and dread of its repetition have constituted the real elements of success in these cases.

While on this subject I may allude to that very distressing incontinence of urine, not uncommon in delicate irritable children. This occurrence is most frequent at night, and is often very unmanageable. I have repeatedly applied the electro-magnetic current through the pelvis in cases of this kind, but I am sorry to say without any satisfactory results. A celebrated German physiologist, Froriep, has apparently been more successful, but he applied the current in a different manner. His plan consists in placing one conductor over the pubes and connecting the other

with a wire introduced into the bladder through a caoutchouc catheter. By this mode of introducing the electricity really into the bladder, Froriep states that he generally succeeded in curing his little patients.

In connection with the therapeutical indication fulfilled by electricity of stimulating to contraction the muscular uterine structures, I propose next to direct your attention to the influence of this agent in the treatment of certain forms of paralysis. Indeed, no class of affections has been more frequently submitted to the agency of electricity than cases of paralysis of some part of the body, and in none have more triumphant success and more bitter disappointment followed its use.

Paralysis is so general a term, indicating so vast a variety of pathological conditions, that no opinion whatever can be given of the utility of the agent in question without being more precise in our definitions. One general remark, however, I may venture to make, that under no *circumstances whatever, have I ever seen any of the modifications of electricity of use in the treatment of paralysis attended with permanent contractions*, — a condition so frequently observed in the upper extremities. Indeed, so far from sanctioning the use of electricity in any of its forms in such cases, I feel convinced that it may even do mischief,



and hence on no account ever venture to employ it. As a general rule, I would especially guard the practitioner against using this remedy in any form of paralysis, where a source of permanent irritation exists in the brain or spine.

Practically, I would divide the forms of palsy presented to us for treatment into the following: —

1. Cases of paralysis from the poison of lead.
2. „ rheumatic paralysis confined to the limbs.
3. „ paralysis limited to portio dura.
4. „ following local injury to a limb.
5. „ hysterical.
6. „ anæmic.
7. „ dependent upon persistent cerebro-spinal lesion.
8. „ local anæsthesia.

I now propose to consider *seriatim* the result of the use of electricity, in its various forms, in these different varieties of paralysis: and first of cases of dropped hands, as

*Paralysis from lead.*

Of eleven, notes have been preserved.

5 were cured.

4 „ improved.

2 „ not relieved.

Of these cases, 7 were traced to the patient's trade as a painter.

„ 2 to sleeping in a freshly-painted room.

„ 1 handling types as a compositor.

„ 1 washing bottles with shot.

The following three cases will sufficiently illustrate the results of our trials in this affection:—

R. G., aged 19, admitted into Guy's Hospital July 12, 1837. He had been employed as a compositor during the last five years, and consequently engaged constantly in handling printers' types, in which lead enters as a prominent ingredient. His health up to the three preceding weeks had been excellent: at that period he first noticed a tremulous state of both hands, and shortly afterwards suffered from a severe attack of colic. At the time of admission he had paralysis of motion of both hands, chiefly confined to the extensor muscles: his general health was extremely deranged, and, from debility, he had extreme difficulty in walking. From the medical treatment employed, he became considerably improved; but not regaining power over his hands, he was sent to the electrical room on September 2: at that time he was completely amaurotic, this state



having gradually come on during the past year; and he had rather more power over the left arm than the right: sensation was tolerably perfect.

Sept. 2. — Sparks from the cervical and dorsal regions of the spine thrice a week. The papular eruption was produced with difficulty. He continued this treatment, with marked improvement, for some time; when, from an attack of bronchitis, he was confined to his bed.

Nov. 8. — Resumed the electrical treatment.

27. — Gradually acquiring more power over the paralysed muscles; and his pupils, previously nearly insensible to light, now contract and dilate readily, although he remains completely blind.

Jan. 12. — Paralysis completely cured; the amaurosis remains unrelieved.

C. B., aged 29, by trade a cooper, whilst at work, ten days before, was seized with a sudden feeling of loss of power in the right wrist and hand, which he attributed to his having been previously engaged in mixing white paint. On admission into the hospital, in August, 1840, the paralysis of motion of the extensors of the affected hand was complete: general health tolerably good. Ol. Ricini p. r. n., Sulph. precip. ʒi., t. d. Weak shocks down the arm, from the spinous processes of the cervical vertebræ to the fingers.

Sept. 11. — Has rapidly improved, and is now able to resume his work.

In cases of the dropped hands of painters, the conditions before mentioned being borne in mind, the electric sparks drawn from the region of the cervical and dorsal vertebræ are generally efficacious in at least aiding, if not effecting, a recovery. I have generally, also, directed them to be drawn from the paralysed parts; and, in recent cases, small shocks transmitted along the course of the affected nerves, have considerably accelerated convalescence: but in chronic cases I have repeatedly seen a cure effected by drawing sparks from the spine, on alternate days, for weeks, after shocks had been passed along the paralysed parts in vain. The following is a case of this kind.

W. C., aged 36, a plumber, admitted November 26, 1840, first noticed, three years before, a numbness of the right hand, which terminated in total paralysis of the extensor muscles. A year ago the left wrist became similarly affected, and he is now unable to raise either hand.

Nov. 26.—Sulph. precip. ʒi. t. d. Shocks down the arms on alternate days.

Dec. 16.—No improvement. He has no more power over his wrists than on admission. I directed sparks to be taken from the spine, thrice a week, for six or eight minutes.

Jan. 2.—Has gained power daily, and soon after this date was able to resume his work.

*Rheumatic paralysis* has been repeatedly treated



by electricity, and notes of ten patients are preserved; of these, the youngest was 15, the eldest 50 years old.

Of these, 5 were paraplegic, limited to both legs,

1                   ,,                   ,,                   hands,

3 limited to the right arm,

1                   ,,                   right leg,

Of these, 5 cured,

3 relieved,

2 unrelieved.

Under the term rheumatic paralysis, I would include all cases in which the palsy followed the sudden application of cold, independently of any evidence of central spinal lesion. Such cases are common enough; they are sometimes attended with peripheral pains of a rheumatic character, and even occasionally with redness and tumefaction of the joints, which, however, is always evanescent. The line of demarcation between rheumatism and some of these forms of eccentric paralysis is very ill defined, and, indeed, lends considerable support to the idea of a close connection between rheumatism and some lesion of functions over which the true spinal system presides.

R. E., admitted Sept. 27th, under the care of Dr. Addison. It appeared that ten months previously, whilst on board a trading vessel off the coast of Africa, he became the subject of fever, for which cold affusion was copiously used; and

to this he attributes the paralysis of the right fore-arm and both hands, which appeared when convalescing from the disease. On admission, he was quite unable to move the paralysed limbs : his general health appeared excellent.

Sept. 27th.—Sparks thrice a week, from the spine and paralysed muscles.

Nov. 14th.—He has improved daily ; and being now in possession of full power over the previously paralysed limbs, he was this day presented cured.

J. Y., aged 15, admitted into the hospital in the middle of January, 1837. Stated that sixteen months back he suffered from pain and swelling at the upper part of the neck : this was followed, in two months, by loss of power over the right arm ; for which he continued under treatment during nine months without deriving any benefit, so far as power over the paralysed limb was concerned. It was then determined to try the effects of electricity ; and in the middle of August twelve shocks were ordered to be passed from the region of the cervical vertebræ to the fingers of the right hand, daily.

Oct. 8th. — Has gradually improved, and has now considerable power over the affected limb.

20th. — Recovered completely the power of moving the arm ; and was discharged, cured.

W. E., aged 30. This man had been employed



in loading and unloading cargoes of coasting-vessels at one of the wharfs; and a few weeks ago, whilst unpacking salmon, the cold water from the melting ice burst from one of the packages and drenched him completely. He took no notice of this; but on the following day the little finger of his right hand became numb: this gradually increased; and in a week he lost all power over both hands, sensation remaining unaffected.

Oct. 19th, 1840.—Sparks from the spine and the affected hands.

Under this treatment he rapidly improved; and after attending a few times, he became so much improved as to be enabled to return to his work.

The following case, recently under my care at Guy's Hospital, is a good illustration of rheumatic paraplegia thus treated; I give it in the words of my clinical reporter, Mr. Hinton.

J. R. æt. 58, labourer, married, comes from the Hundreds of Kent; his work consists chiefly in cleaning out ditches, &c.: in his younger days he lived freely, but for many years past he has led a temperate and regular life; general health pretty good; he has had ague many years ago, and several fevers, doubtless of an intermittent character, as he has lived in the Hundreds for nearly forty years.

To his knowledge none of his relations were ever affected with paralysis; ten of his children

have died, and several of them apparently with some phthisical affection. He has always noticed that his feet perspired very freely. In the latter part of the month of August last, he worked for three successive days in a ditch; during the whole of which he was knee deep in a running stream, and from this time all signs of perspiration about the feet disappeared, and, to use his own expression, "he found it strike to his limbs." He soon perceived that he was gradually losing the power of motion in the lower extremities, chiefly the right, and his feet always felt cold. His general health, however, has not suffered.

He says that his legs feel very heavy, and he compares it to having a great weight attached to each foot. The flexor tendons of the knee joint are somewhat tense, and he moves with great difficulty. There is slight loss of sensation, and a feeling of numbness. Urine is clear, of natural colour, unaltered by heat: he passes about Oijss. in 24 hours; sp. gr. 1011.

*Treatment.* — Balneum tepidum. H. Sennæ p. r. n. Middle diet.

Jan. 2d, 1847. — Since the bath he has felt easier on the whole, and can move the lower extremities more freely. He says his legs feel "all of a work." General health continues good. — Ictus elect. è spin. dors. ad pedes ter in hebdom.

7th. — Continues pretty well, and finds his legs



much lighter; he moves more freely, and has perfect sensation; the feeling of numbness much diminished.

13th. — Continues to progress favourably; he now walks with a tolerably firm step without support of any kind; the legs are comparatively light. The right leg is decidedly the weaker. He feels the shock during the night.

20th. — Walks with tolerable freedom; occasional indecision of gait and power of motion: varies somewhat from day to day; general health continues good.

29th. — The paralysis appears cured: he walks freely; occasionally the right leg drags a little, and at times he feels it heavier than at others.

From this date he continued to improve, and was presented on the 9th February.

*Paralysis of the portio dura* is a not unfrequent affection, and probably bears considerable relation to the rheumatic paralysis which has just occupied our attention. It is unnecessary for me to allude to the importance of not committing the serious error of confounding this disease with paralysis depending upon cerebral lesion. It is impossible that any I have now the honour of addressing could ever fall into such a fearful error. Yet I dare say it has fallen to the lot of many of my auditors to be called to cases of this kind after the patient has been bled, cupped, blistered, mercurial-

ised, and his health and constitutional power shattered by such unnecessary treatment,—a treatment for which the most profound ignorance hardly affords an excuse. The history of the cases is sufficiently intelligible. A person previously in health exposes one side of the face to a little draught of air; as by sleeping near a window having a broken pane, or travelling in a railway carriage with a half open window. The result of this is more or less pain and stiffness in the side of the face, followed soon by paralysis of the facial nerve; the non-affected side being exceedingly distorted from the antagonist muscles becoming palsied. Sensation is never influenced, the affection being strictly and exclusively limited to the seventh pair of nerves. When consulted early in the affection there may be some evidence of inflammatory irritation in the course of the *pes anserinus* and its branches, demanding appropriate treatment. Very soon, however, this irritation subsides, and, as is well known, the patient, if left alone, generally with sufficient time recovers. Still, however, the convalescence involves much time, and in many instances, months elapse ere the symmetry of the face is recovered. In such cases the stimulus of electricity remarkably aids the cure: I say the *stimulus* of electricity, because in such cases it appears pretty certain that the agent in question acts merely as a local excitant, stimu-



lating the paralysed muscular fibres, and arousing their normal irritability, and once more placing them under the dominion of the will.

In these cases it scarcely matters what form of electricity is applied, so long as it is sufficiently effective to induce contraction of the paralysed muscles under its influence: weak shocks from a charged jar, the passage of a series of currents from an electro-magnetic machine, or the direct irritation produced by drawing a series of sparks from the cheek (when the patient is insulated and connected with the prime conductor of an electrical machine), seem to answer equally well. It is unnecessary for me to trouble you with any elaborate history of patients thus treated: a brief glance at two or three will be sufficient as an illustration of the subject.

A barrister, in large and influential practice, became the subject of paralysis of the portio dura on the left side, from exposing the cheek to a current of air from a broken window in a crowded court. He applied to me in a week or two afterwards, the paralysis continuing, and the distortion of the face hideous. As his general health was excellent, I ordered him to apply the currents of an electro-magnetic machine to the paralysed cheek for a few minutes daily; this was done for him by his servant, and in a fortnight all distortion vanished.

A young gentleman, sixteen years of age, became paralysed from the influence of a draught of cold air on his cheek while asleep. I saw him two or three days afterwards: there was no local tenderness in the course of the portio dura, but the distortion was extreme. I requested his father, himself a zealous cultivator of physical science, to place him upon an insulated chair, and, connecting him with the electrical machine, to draw sparks from the affected side; this was regularly done daily, and he rapidly recovered.

An instance lately occurred to me in the person of a clergyman, who had suffered from paralysis of the seventh pair of nerves a dozen years previously, and the paralysis had never completely disappeared; the face when I saw him was not symmetrical, the saliva often flowed from one corner of the mouth, and his intonation was impaired. He set sedulously to work with the electromagnetic current, and I saw him some months afterwards perfectly restored.

Very lately I was called to a gentleman in Camberwell, whom I found in bed with a shorn scalp, and who had been under the influence of vigorous measures, as bleeding, cupping, blisters, and mercury, for what was presumed to be an apoplectic clot in the right side of his brain. He was rather worse than better for his treatment, and it turned out that he had walked to the city



in an intensely hot day, and sat down to his desk with his left cheek exposed to a current of cold air rushing through the broken window of his counting-house. Pain and stiffness came on, and when he awoke next morning his left cheek was palsied. It was evidently a sufficiently obvious case of paralysis of the portio dura; and after getting up his health, this patient, who had often dabbled in electricity, undertook his own treatment, and by drawing electric sparks from his cheek for nearly half an hour each day, he completely recovered. In this, as in other cases, I may remark the treatment at first appears remarkably successful, and the patient is often disappointed that he does not continue to progress as rapidly as he had hoped. Hence, it is very important to bespeak his patient persistence in the treatment for some weeks, before commencing the use of electricity.

*In paralysis following local injury*, the aid afforded by electricity depends upon the nature of the injury inflicted. If a blow, or other applied violence, has been sufficient to injure the structure of a nerve, no benefit can accrue, or, indeed, can be expected, from the use of electricity. But if, on the other hand, the paralysis has been merely the result of concussion of the nerves, &c.,—of some pressure which, although severe, did not disorganise the nervous fibres,—the remedy in question is often of service. In such cases I would advise

the application of electro-magnetism from the *single current machine* (described in my last lecture) to the paralysed limb, taking care to transmit it in the course of the *vis nervosa*, or, in other words, in the direction of the nervous ramifications. I think I have seen benefit thus obtained in the weak and feeble state of a limb following other forcible reductions of a dislocation; as of the head of the humerus into the axilla.

*In hysterical paralysis*, I feel a great difficulty in expressing an opinion regarding the remedial influence of electricity, in consequence of the nearly impracticable task of distinguishing between the mere simulation, and the reality, of existing paralysis in hysterical women. It is really difficult to believe, that girls and women, whose very means of living decently, much less the possession of the comforts of life, depend upon their being enabled to exert themselves, should simulate paralysis; and yet we know that such is too frequently the case. The morbid state of mind which predisposes to such impostures presents a curious enigma for solution. Admitting the existence of such cases of deception and imposture, we too often run the risk of becoming uncharitable, and to consider many forms of functional paralysis as purely simulative. It is not for me to enter into the interesting problems of the vagaries of such cases: I will content



myself with pointing out the high importance of the electric shock, or uninterrupted current of an electro-magnetic machine, in such cases. If the patient simulates paralysis (and, when she does so, it much more usually is in the form of rigidity of a limb than any other) she can seldom resist the pain and surprise of the shock, and the previously rigid limb will generally instantly move. On the other hand, in hysterical paralysis, where the affection, however excited at first, is now uninfluenced by the patient's will, there are few curative remedies so important as the electro-magnetic current. I have seen a young woman, the subject of hysterical paraplegia for months, move the limbs, and walk, although unsteadily, in an hour or two after the application of electricity; and very lately, another was in Guy's Hospital under my care with paralysis of the right arm, in which the same successful results occurred. In neither of these cases could I detect simulation, and not only was there no motive for it, but the interests and desires of the patients were opposed to it, for the paraplegic girl was prevented from becoming a wife by her paralysis, and the young woman with the palsied arm had an aged mother, to whom she appeared deeply attached, depending upon her exertions for her means of support.

In connexion with these cases I may now allude to the voicelessness we occasionally meet

with in cases of hysteria. This is often a troublesome symptom difficult to relieve. In the majority of cases this does not disappear until the anæmia, if present, is cured, and the general health restored as completely as possible. Even then, however, the aphonia will frequently baffle us. In such cases I have been often gratified by the result of the application of electricity. Sometimes on seating the patient on an insulating chair, connecting her with the prime conductor of the electrical machine, and drawing sparks briskly from the region of the larynx, the voice has almost immediately returned. In one case, which had been peculiarly obstinate, passing a gentle current from the electro-magnetic machine through the larynx, and only for a few minutes, cured the patient.

There is yet another form of paralysis by no means unfrequent in practice, dependant upon, or at least connected with, general anæmia, and accompanying enervation, and in which the sole appreciable cause of the want of power in the palsied limb, is an exhausted state of the great nervous centres. Such a condition we see occasionally in women suddenly exhausted by flooding labour, or more gradually drained of vigour and power by the more insidious effects of over-lactation, and sometimes merely leucorrhœa. It is perfectly true that the judicious practitioner can successfully treat these cases, first by arresting the drain upon



the system, if such continues, and then by building up power by good food and hæmatic tonics, especially preparations of iron. But if the want of power in the limb has been at all chronic, the palsied state by no means necessarily disappears *pari passu* with the restoration of general health. Time, and often a very long time, becomes an element in the restoration of the limb to its due allegiance to the will. In such cases the cure may be very remarkably expected by the stimulus of electricity. One of the first cases in which I adopted this addition to our treatment occurred many years ago in the person of a lady (since dead from phthisis) whom I saw with my friend Mr. Pretty, of the Mornington-road. This lady, always of weak power, had been completely exhausted by suckling her infant, and gradually and insidiously she lost power in the left arm. When I saw her, this had amounted to nearly complete loss of sensation and motion; the latter function being, however, most deficient. Under judicious management, her general health had been much restored, but her arm remained useless. Believing that there was no organic disease, and regarding the state of the limb as one merely of deficient power, I suggested the application of a current from the alternating electro-magnetic machine down the arm, one conductor being placed over the cervical spine, the other being placed in a basin

of warm water in which the left hand was immersed. The result was very satisfactory: almost after the first application some little power returned, and by the daily use of the current the patient recovered, in a few weeks, complete power over the limb.

We not unfrequently meet with cases of paralysis which can only be explained by a direct reference to exhaustion of the nervous power. It most generally makes its appearance only in the lower extremities, developing a very perfect paraplegia. This want of power involves alike motion and sensation, and is almost always the result of excessive fatigue, particularly when the person has been for a long time accustomed to sit with the spine bent, during the greater part of the twenty-four hours. I know of one case in which a very zealous physician actually became thus palsied, after assiduously devoting his time to the study of certain phenomena of the microscope, in doing which, he for hours together robbed himself of the much-needed rest at night, and spent them in leaning over the instrument. There is, however, another cause, unhappily too rife, of these cases; the miserable result of the utilitarian dogmata now so fashionable, which makes human labour a marketable commodity without any regard to health. I may perhaps startle some by announcing the fact, that it has occurred to me



repeatedly to witness more or less complete paralysis arising from this cause among a class of labourers of the most oppressed and most unprotected character. I refer to the needlewomen of this metropolis, a class of girls and women, who, to earn enough of the wretched pittance they receive from the agents who employ them, to procure the commonest necessities of life, are often compelled to work for fourteen, sixteen, eighteen, and sometimes even more hours out of the twenty-four. They toil on, indeed, at the needle, until the sight fails as they drop asleep; starting up, after snatching a brief slumber, to resume their task. These poor creatures receive from three halfpence to fourpence halfpenny for making a shirt, (for the latter sum, indeed, producing such as are worn by respectable mechanics, and others of as high a rank in the social scale). They are often scarcely able to procure food, and are driven to intemperance too frequently to benumb the recollection of the wretchedness, or to prostitution to add to their miserable income. No wonder that they become exhausted, enervated, bloodless; and paraplegia is not unfrequently the result. Not long ago, I had under my care, in Guy's, a young woman who had once moved in a sphere of great respectability. She was quite paraplegic, and was so entirely destitute of all sensation that she was not conscious of any-

thing, when a needle was inserted into one of her feet. This poor creature had been exhausted by working in the way I have described, and she declared to me that, except by dosing in her chair, she had often not slept for two nights together. She had at first felt vague pains in her toes, then in her knees, rigidity came on, and ultimately she became as when I saw her; the lower half of her body being as powerless as if made of marble. In this, as in other cases of the kind, there was no evidence of organic lesion, and by due nourishment, rest in the recumbent position, and the use of iron and tonics, her general health was soon restored. The electro-magnetic current was then employed daily, and I had the pleasure of seeing this young woman in about three months walk out of the ward quite well. These cases are but little known, and will, we much fear, continue to occur, so long as the labour of the friendless and dependant female is regarded with no more feelings of sympathy or humanity than the amount of duty performed by a steam-engine, or any other machine.

In conclusion, I will trouble you with a few remarks, and they shall be very brief, in connection with paralysis dependant upon *positive organic lesion of the cerebral or spinal centres*. My experience in these affections, so far as their treatment by electricity is concerned, has been large;



and without troubling you with details, the results may be stated in a few words:—

1st. When the lesion is recent, the cause producing the paralysis still active, electricity and its modifications not only do no good, but often do much mischief. I would give an especial caution where rigid arteries are known to exist, or ramollissement of brain suspected. In more than one example of these affections I have known a fatal apoplectic fit quickly follow the use of the remedy in question.

2dly. In paralysis accompanied by rigid flexure of the thumb or fingers, I have never seen electricity do any good.

3dly. In cases of paralysis depending upon some physical cause, as effusion or pressure from other sources, when the original cause has been removed by time or treatment, or both, the palsy remaining; electricity, and especially the electromagnetic form of it, is of the utmost value. These cases are certainly not uncommon, and to them the old adage of “*sublata causa, tollitur effectus*,” does not by any means apply. A patient has, for example, congestion, influencing chiefly one side of the brain: the arm or leg, or both, become paralysed. After some time the circulation is equalised, the pressure is removed, and the paralysis, if the case be recent, disappears. If, however, the congestion has been of longer

duration, the palsy does not disappear with the removal of the exciting causes, and then the passage of the single electro-magnetic current in the course of the nervous ramifications becomes invaluable. Often in a few days the patient recovers his power. In such cases of chronic paralysis, let me beg of you not to give up the electrical treatment too soon. Remember, that if the paralysis be long continued, some of the new tissue deposited in the palsied muscles, in accordance with the recognised laws of nutrition, has never contracted or moved under the influence of the will, and a patient persistence in the electrical treatment will be necessary before the new fibres become roused into obedience to the *vis nervosa* propagated along the nerves by the volition of the patient.\*

Paralysis of sensation is occasionally met with, and, so far as I have seen, the anæsthesia is generally confined to a single limb, or part of a limb, and has almost invariably resulted from some depressing cause exerting a local sedative influence. An interesting case of this kind has been recorded by Mr. Christoffer. A patient who suffered from leucorrhœal discharge, was directed to use the cold hip-bath every morning. No reaction appears to have followed its use, but a loss of sensa-



tion was experienced in the integuments of the chilled thighs and loins. This disappeared in half-an-hour until after the twelfth bath, when the paralysis of sensation was complete from the toes to the hips. She could walk about, and had perfect power of reaction, but cutaneous sensation was absent. The temperature, moreover, was lower in the legs than the arms. Mr. Christopher most judiciously applied the current from the electro-magnetic apparatus, from the sacrum to the feet; sensation was soon restored, and the patient completely recovered. Early in this year, a man was admitted into Guy's under my care (in Spare Ward), who had complete anæsthesia of the right arm. This patient (a most respectable poor man) had been reduced to great distress by a series of unhappy events, and to furnish food for his children deprived himself of it, and often passed an entire day without a meal. Become depressed and anæmic, he one day felt giddy and fell. He was brought to the hospital, and when I saw him he had complete loss of sensation in the right arm, motion being perfect. He could hold any thing in the right hand, so long as his eyes were fixed upon it; but the moment he ceased to look at it, he generally allowed it to fall. I was quite unable to elicit any evidence of sensation by any test I could apply. Generous diet, with iron and quina, soon restored his health,

without, however, very much improving the loss of sensation. I therefore directed the alternating electro-magnetic current to be passed from the cervical spine to the fingers of the right hand. At first, his hands felt the pain of the passing electricity; in a few days sensation returned, and he left the hospital completely well.

I have next to direct your attention to some other affections in which we have employed electricity as a therapeutical agent. It would occupy several lectures, were I merely to detail a portion of the clinical experience accumulated at Guy's Hospital during the last few years on the subject. My limited time will, however, only permit me to glance at its results in some few affections, in which it appeared to me of most prominent service — as in chorea, amenorrhœa, and some forms of paralysis.

Notes of 37 cases of chorea have been preserved: of these

37 cases,	{ 17 males,	} 9 above 16 years.
	{ 20 females.	

Of these, in 25 the movements were universal,

„ 5 limited to the right side,

„ 1 „ left „

„ 2 „ both arms,

„ 1 „ right arm,

„ 1 „ left arm,

„ 1 „ sterno-cleido muscles,

„ 1 „ pterygoid muscles.



The causes of the chorea in		
17	were traced to terror,	
3	„	amenorrhœa,
3	„	intestinal irritation,
2	„	intense cold,
1	„	rheumatic fever,
1	„	intense grief,
1	„	congenital,
1	„	mechanical injury,
4	„	no apparent cause,
4	„	complicated with epilepsy.

Of these, 30 were completely cured,

5 were relieved,

1 refused to continue treatment,

1 uncured. This was a man, 61 years old, where there was a suspicion of spinal mischief.

It is well known that chorea is an occasional sequence of acute rheumatism : indeed, one celebrated physician and pathologist has even suggested the probability of the existence of some connection between chorea and pericardial disease — a too frequent result of rheumatism in youth. That there is some relation, however distant, between chorea and certain states of the heart, is rendered probable by the frequent co-existence of a mitral murmur with this disease. Cases of rheumatic chorea are generally obstinate, but still appear to yield readily to electricity.

H. W., aged 8, a thin, but healthy child, whose general health had been good, stated, that about six weeks previously she was suddenly seized with great pain in her legs, of which she lost the use. Under medical treatment, the pain left the legs, and attacked the abdomen, and then the arms. The joints did not appear to have been much swollen or red. She recovered in a month, and almost immediately became the subject of chorea, and was admitted into Guy's Hospital on Nov. 2. 1837. Her existing symptoms were, continual involuntary jactitation of the legs and arms, with continual contortions of the muscles of the face. She complained of stiffness in the neck, and spoke with extreme difficulty. She took *vinum ferri* and sulphate of zinc for some time; but, getting no better, electricity was ordered on Dec. 2.

Dec. 8th. — The sparks had been taken daily from the spine. She now speaks and swallows without the slightest difficulty: the involuntary movements of the limbs are much diminished.

18th. — She left the hospital, quite free from all trace of chorea. She remained well until June 20, 1838, when she was brought to the hospital, affected with chorea, confined now to the upper extremities. The electricity was again ordered, and she rapidly got well.

That chorea is often excited by intestinal irritation, is well known, and the possibility of curing



such a disease with purgatives is notorious. It will, however, sometimes happen, that although the exciting irritant is removed, the effects on the nervous system remain, and the chorea persists. In such cases electricity soon effects a cure.

W. J., aged 12, who stated his general health to be good, had been long subject to tape-worm; he had never had rheumatism, or suffered from fright. His present attack of chorea commenced ten months ago, and, although he had been under treatment nearly the whole time, has never been much relieved: he therefore applied at the hospital, and was admitted on Nov. 1. He took purgatives and sulphate of zinc for two months, when, not being any better, he was sent to the electrical room on Jan. 6. At that time his symptoms were the following: — involuntary movements of almost every muscle, so that he had considerable difficulty in walking, and was quite unable to support himself on one leg; his arms were in constant motion, and he had so little control over his fingers that he could not retain anything in his grasp, even for an instant; the muscles of his throat were also in a constant state of involuntary motion, so that his articulation was imperfect, and his words frequently unintelligible; his head was constantly moving, being, with his neck, alternately thrust forward, and retracted in

a jerking manner. Sparks were ordered to be drawn from the spine on alternate days.

Jan. 9th. — Much improved. Involuntary movement of the legs and arms much less.

13th. — Rapidly convalescing.

Feb. 9th. — Presented well.

Where chorea exists in girls, as a result of the disturbance of nervous functions from amenorrhœa; anæmia, either not existing, or previously cured by iron, it is a good practice to transmit a few shocks through the uterus, in addition to the sparks from the spine. In this way the catamenia will be generally excited, and the rapidity of the cure increased.

E. R., aged 16, of previous good general health, menstruated, for the first time, three months ago. After the disappearance of the discharge, she became the subject of involuntary movements of the right arm and hand: these have increased in intensity up to the present time. She appeared at the electrical room in July, 1838: sparks were taken from the spine, and a few shocks passed through the pelvis. After the electricity had been applied five times, the catamenia occurred, and the chorea vanished. She continued well until September 19th, when, as the discharge had not appeared at its proper time, she again applied at the hospital. A few shocks through



the pelvis excited the deficient functions, and she left quite well.

I have never seen any good effect to result, in cases of chorea, from the transmission of electric shocks along the affected limbs: on the contrary, in every instance the involuntary movements have been increased, often to an alarming extent; and, if employed when the patient was convalescent, it has invariably aggravated every symptom, and often rendered the patient as ill as when first admitted under treatment. The following case is one of several in which shocks were employed in the hope of accelerating the cure, but with the opposite effect of increasing the malady:—

J. B., aged 18, a stout, muscular lad, admitted into Guy's Hospital, stated, that until the last two months his health had been excellent. His employment, as a toll-gate keeper, had necessarily exposed him to the vicissitudes of the weather, which have induced repeated catarrhal attacks: to one of these he attributes his present illness. The involuntary movements first made their appearance two months ago, and are confined to the right half of the body, the left side being unaffected: they were sufficiently severe to prevent his retaining anything in his grasp, and to interfere materially with his walking.

Oct. 7th. — Sparks from the spine daily. — No medicine.

12th. — Improving rapidly; involuntary movements occur, but slight; he can readily keep his right arm extended for a minute or two.

23d. — Scarcely a trace of involuntary movement of the arm left; the leg still remains slightly affected. With a view of ascertaining whether the progress of the case towards convalescence would be accelerated, a few shocks were ordered to be passed along the leg and arm.

26th. — He has grown rapidly worse since the employment of the shocks, and is now almost as bad as on his admission into the hospital. Sparks were again ordered, with gradually increased doses of sulphate of zinc, and in six weeks he was discharged, cured.

Electricity does not appear to be less useful as a remedial agent in cases in which the involuntary movements are confined to a single limb, or to a few muscles of the body only. It would be unnecessary to extend this paper by detailing other cases of ordinary chorea, particularly as they stand recorded in the Hospital Case-books: I shall therefore content myself with relating a few cases of the rarer forms of chorea, in which the disease is extremely limited in its seat.

S. W., aged 12, admitted into the hospital Nov. 5th, having been the subject of chorea during five weeks. The disease is confined to the right arm and shoulder, the limb being in a state of per-



petual movement. She attributes the attack to fear, produced by the threats of her schoolmistress. She took for some time sulphate of zinc and sesquioxide of iron, and then attended at the electrical room. Sparks were taken from the spine three times with considerable benefit, when she left the hospital. On the 20th of December she appeared at Guy's, among the out-patients, and came under my care. The involuntary movements of the limb were as bad as at first. Some saline rhubarb powder was ordered, as an occasional aperient, and sparks drawn from the spine thrice a week.

Jan. 14th.—She has attended regularly, daily improving, and was to-day discharged, quite well.

The following curious case, although scarcely possessing the characters of chorea, is sufficiently marked to allow it to be regarded as a case of that disease: it still points out, in an interesting manner, the influence which electricity exerts over the involuntary movements of muscles supplied by spinal nerves.

J. T., aged 40, accidentally dislocated his jaw in the winter of 1838; and, after its reduction, became the subject, upon the slightest excitement, and often without any apparent cause, of involuntary motions of the jaw, apparently referable to the pterygoid and the depressor muscles: these produced dislocation of the jaw, often several times in the day. On October 9th, 1840, this patient

applied at Guy's Hospital, and was sent to the electrical room. Sparks were drawn from the region of the affected muscles with remarkable effect, the involuntary movements diminishing so considerably that dislocation of the jaw rarely occurred. On leaving off the electricity, the motions returned, and with them the spontaneous dislocation; but, whenever he recommenced its use, both these disagreeable symptoms vanished. .

In another very remarkable case electricity was equally successful. The subject of it was a commercial traveller, who had been overtaken by a snow-storm on Salisbury Plain, and was nearly frozen to death. Soon afterwards, a curious form of partial chorea, affecting chiefly the sternomastoid muscles, appeared, and continued for a long time, the head being alternately carried by a series of jactitations from side to side with considerable violence, and he was accustomed to steady his head by holding his nose firmly with one hand. This man was long under treatment at the hospital, and ultimately recovered, on submitting him to the electrical treatment.

The results of my trials of electricity in chorea may thus be deemed very satisfactory. I am quite aware others have not met with the same success, and this is easily accounted for, in their merely seeking the aid of the remedy in cases which obstinately resisted all other means, instead



of using it as the primary remedy. Of all remedies I have hitherto used, except perhaps the sulphate of zinc, electricity seems most successful in chorea, and I have invariably employed it wherever I possibly could, since I first saw it employed by my friend and colleague Dr. Addison, who, I believe, first suggested its use in this disease.

More extended experience since the first publication of these cases in Guy's Hospital reports, has more fully confirmed me in my confidence in this remedy. It has occurred to me many times during the past four years to suggest its use in cases occurring in private practice, which had run the gauntlet of all kinds of treatment in vain, and in several with the most satisfactory results. I confess I cannot account for the failure of electricity in the hands of others, although it may probably be explained by the mode of application. The cases under treatment at the hospital were watched by our pupils, and they stand recorded in the clinical report book of the ward, so that I presume the evidence in support of my statement may be regarded as sufficiently satisfactory.

It might now be inquired, in what manner does electricity cure chorea? Having reflected much on this subject, I have adopted the conclusion that, as a counter-irritant over the spine, it is more valuable than other remedies of this class, from its ready application, the intensity of

its action, and the capability of renewing it daily. It exerts a very important influence over the spinal nerves, and thus aids in submitting them to the influence of the will. In addition to this, I believe the remedy acts by exciting powerful contraction of the muscles, and thus aids in overpowering their irritability. Indeed, in this way, even independently of all counter-irritation, I have more than once seen electricity cure chorea. A remarkable instance of this is at this moment in Guy's. A girl, æt. 14, was admitted under my care, in Miriam Ward, with obstinate universal chorea. I never met with a case in which there was no reason to suspect organic mischief, and which so completely resisted all remedies, the chorea movements continuing long after the restoration of her general health. I therefore left off all treatment, and requested my clinical clerk to pass a series of electro-magnetic currents through the arms. In a few days the movements lessened, and in a few weeks quite ceased.

Electricity has been repeatedly looked to as an important agent in stimulating the activity of secreting organs. We have evidence of its quickening the capillary circulation of the skin, and inducing perspiration, of which any one whose skin is not absolutely harsh and imperspirable may convince himself, by sitting on an insulated chair, and connect himself with the prime con-



ductor of an electric machine in action, for ten minutes. This will seldom fail to induce free diaphoresis. I am by no means satisfied that the kidneys are excited to more active secretion by passing electric currents through them, or at least near them; but, in the case of the liver, I can hardly divest myself of the idea that I have seen a cholagogue effect produced by passing the shocks of an electric jar, or the electro-magnetic current, through that organ. I wish on this question, however, to speak with extreme caution. We have, however, most indisputable proof of the successful application of the stimulus of electricity in inducing secretion from the uterus in cases of amenorrhœa. In the clinical books we have abundance of such cases noted down. Whilst the electrical room at Guy's was under my charge, we had twenty-four cases of amenorrhœa reported; the youngest fifteen, the eldest twenty-five years of age, all unmarried.

Of these, 4 were chlorotic;

6 but slightly so;

12 not at all so;

2 complicated with hysteria.

Of these the remedy succeeded in all, except the four chlorotic girls.

In electricity we possess the only really direct emmenagogue with which the experience of our profession has furnished us: I do not think I

have ever known it fail to excite menstruation where the uterus was capable of performing this function. Disappointment will, however, most certainly result if we have recourse to electricity merely because a girl does not menstruate; and we must never lose sight of the fact that, after all, the large majority of cases of amenorrhœa depend upon an anæmic condition; and the patient does not menstruate, simply because she has no blood to spare. Nothing can be more ridiculous than applying electricity or any other local stimulant to the uterus when chlorosis exists: the first great indication will be to restore general health, give iron to make up for the previous deficiency of that element in the blood, and then, and not before, think of stimulating the uterus. It is true that, in a large proportion of cases, the catamenia will appear as soon as the chlorosis is cured: of course, in such cases, there will be no need of the employment of electricity; but still a large number will occur in which, even after the complete relief of the chlorotic and anæmic condition, the uterus remains torpid and refuses to act. In such cases, a few shocks transmitted through the pelvis seldom, if ever, fail in effecting menstruation. I have repeatedly known the catamenia, although previously absent for months, appear almost immediately after the use of electricity; in more than one case the discharge ac-



tually appeared within a few minutes. The mode in which electricity has been generally employed has been by transmitting a dozen shocks from an electric jar, holding about a pint, through the pelvis; one director being placed over the lumbosacral region, the other just above the pubes. In private practice, in which the employment of the cumbrous electric machine is very inconvenient, I have substituted with advantage the induced currents of the electro-magnetic apparatus, the conductors being placed as before. The alternating current from the common coil-machine may be employed in these cases, as the electricity seems to act simply as a local stimulant quite independently of the production of uterine contractions. Dr. Collins of Dublin seems to prefer the electro-magnetic current to the shocks of the ordinary electric jar. I believe it is a matter of complete indifference which we employ.

You will often find most satisfactory results follow the employment of electricity as a stimulant to the absorbents to quicken capillary action. Do not fancy, however, that you can absorb an ovarian drapery or an ascites by these means. I have repeatedly and carefully tried the remedy in these cases, and without the slightest benefit. Still there are cases in which I have observed the most unquestionable evidence of its value. In chronic rheumatic effusion into the joints, providing it is

perfectly fluid and not too old, you will succeed in effecting its absorption by placing the patient in an insulated chair, connecting him with the prime conductor of an electrifying machine, and drawing strong sparks from the joints until the skin becomes red and papulated. There is at this moment under my care in the hospital, in Talbot Ward, a countryman, who came in after an attack of sub-acute rheumatism: the knee-joints were distended with effusion, and he could hardly walk. By this treatment, independently of any other, the knees in three weeks became much reduced, and the man could walk with comparative comfort.

This treatment has also been recommended in strumous disease of the joints. In this I have had no experience, nor do I think I should be inclined to try the remedy in such cases.

You may often succeed in effecting a rapid resolution of acute inflammation of the tonsils, providing it be not too intense, by insulating the patient, and drawing sparks from the throat. This is an old remedy, and I can bear my testimony to its efficacy in some cases of this kind. In resolving inflammatory action, and in absorbing an effusion, I presume it is fair to explain the rationale of the influences of electricity less by any imaginary occult and peculiar power, than by a simple counter-irritant action,



like that of a blister, over which it has the great advantage of being often repeated without losing its influence on the part.

In the neuralgic pains so frequently accompanying muscular rheumatism in its chronic form, constituting, indeed, what is known by the public, *par excellence*, as “the rheumatics,” I have often witnessed considerable relief by drawing sparks freely from the part until an urticarious eruption appears on the skin. A daily repetition of the remedy has often nearly completely freed the patient from his discomfort. An analogous plan has sometimes given great relief to a class of cases which are the plague of the physician — I mean the neuralgic pains of the side so frequent in hysteric and chlorotic girls, — pains which in former days, and indeed not very long ago, were too frequently regarded as depending upon pleurisy, to the destruction of the patient’s health.

There is yet another application of electricity as a direct stimulant which it has occurred to me to witness. You are all aware that in cases of poisoning by opium, after getting rid of as much of the poison as possible from the stomach, the great peril besetting the patient is the fatal indulgence of sleep. Every ingenuity has been often used to keep these patients awake until the narcoterin has passed off. In addition to the ordinary plan of dragging them about, flagellation has often

been resorted to: I have even seen the bastinado employed, by slapping the soles of the feet with a wet towel. Recently the painful stimulus of the alternating current of the electro-magnetic machine has been employed with marked success: Dr. Martin Barry was, I believe, one of the first who had recourse to this remedy in the case of an infant patient at the Edinburgh Maternity Hospital. The child, who was nine months old, was dosed to sleep with twenty-five minims of laudanum: it appeared, when Dr. Barry saw it, to be in a state of hopeless narcotism. By the application of the current from the electro-magnetic machine the little patient was kept at least partially awake for nearly five hours, when the respiration became calmer, and the pupils dilated: the child eventually did well.

In the only case of poisoning by opium in the adult in which I directed the employment of the current, the conductors were placed in the moistened hands of the patient, and fastened to them by a piece of tape; the current thus passed without trouble, and with the very obvious result of arousing the patient.

I once applied this remedy to a very marked instance of that old disease Catalepsy. A young lady became the subject of this affection, and for hours together appeared perfectly extatic, the eyes looking upwards with a fixed gaze, and the



body assuming a rigid state, so that she resembled a statue. When left to herself she generally became fixed, in rather graceful positions than otherwise; but the limbs could be moved, like wax, in any position, and there they would remain. She remained once, to my own knowledge, for four hours in one position, and that an irksome one too. Finding all remedies fail, I had two basins of water placed on a table, each connected with a conductor of the double current electro-magnetic machine. The next time she became cataleptic, her hands were immersed in these basins: in an instant the charm was broken, she uttered a loud scream, nearly kicked over the table, burst into a flood of tears, and had no other attack. Real or assumed, the disease was cured.

I would strongly recommend a trial of the electro-magnetic current in cases of drowning. Here, when life has become apparently extinct, it would be worth trying how far the remedy might be of use. One of the conductors of the alternating machine might be applied to the neck, whilst the other is moved along the margins of the ribs from the scrobiculus cordis, so as to influence the diaphragm, and perhaps the ganglionic nerves. One case is recorded in which this remedy was successful in restoring animation. I am well aware that for the last fifty years a galvanic battery has always been included among the appli-

ances to be had recourse to in the treatment of drowning; but the trouble of getting it in action, as well as the experience required for its application, has placed it out of the reach of those who are generally called to such cases. These objections cannot apply to the electro-magnetic machines, which are made fit for use in a couple of minutes, and may be set to work by the least expert in these matters.

Much has often been said respecting the use of electricity in the treatment of amaurosis. I have seen it employed in the hospital under all forms of this disease, and regret that I have never been able to observe the slightest benefit in whatever way it has been employed. In deafness, also, it has been greatly lauded, but I have seen little which can bear out the commendations accorded to it by some writers. A great authority, Kramer, indeed, especially cautions us against the rash employment of electricity in deafness, regarding it as an excitant of the optic nerve, and likely to induce most unsatisfactory results. In some cases of partial deafness following quinsy, I fancy that good has occasionally resulted from drawing sparks from the throat and mastoid process. My experience in these cases is, however, too small to allow me to offer any authoritative opinion.

I have thus pointed out the results of some of



our clinical experience in the application of electricity to medicine; and, had time permitted, I should have been happy to have done more, and alluded to other affections in which this remedy has been employed; but I dare not trespass further upon your kindness and forbearance.

But one duty now remains — that of taking my leave; and in bringing this, my prescribed task, to a conclusion, permit me to offer my thanks for the kind and patient attention with which these crude effusions have been received. Allow me, moreover, to offer an apology for the imperfect nature of many of the illustrations I have used, and to plead in excuse the harassing nature of the duties devolving upon me during the medical session. Permit me to assure you that I have deeply felt the responsibility attached to the high honour of addressing you in this theatre, and whatever may occur to me in the too often checquered path of professional life, I shall always look back upon having been called upon to deliver these lectures, as one of the highest honours that could have been conferred upon me by the College.

## APPENDIX.

THE following communications merit, I believe, a careful perusal : for the first I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Spencer Wells, Surgeon, R.N. It contains a very interesting account of the results he had observed, both in his own practice and in the hospital at Corfu, from the application of the single pair of plates, and is remarkably corroborative of the observation I had myself made on the therapeutical influence of the single galvanic current in the wards of Guy's. The second communication is important, from the amount of experience it contains in connection with the action of the electro-magnetic current on the uterus. Mr. Dempsey, whose acquaintance with the various branches of experimental philosophy is of no ordinary character, has entered into this inquiry with great zeal, and its results will, I think, be read with interest.

A.

24. Belgrave Square, July 16. 1849.

My dear Sir,

I have much pleasure in communicating, as you request, the results of observations made by myself since the paper I wrote in October, 1847, upon certain sanative effects of Galvanism. This paper was read before the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society, Jan. 11. 1848, and published in the Medical Gazette, May 26. in the same year. It contained a short statement of the results of the application of a simple apparatus, consisting of an oval plate of zinc, from two to four inches in the long diameter, and of a plate of pure silver of the same size, the two being connected by a silver wire soldered to the back of each plate. I drew up the



statement, after carefully reading reports of upwards of forty cases furnished by students of the Civil Hospital at Corfu. The cases had been treated by a very able native surgeon, Dr. Cogevina.

I propose now to inform you how far the conclusions I then deduced from those cases have been modified by my own subsequent experience.

I have applied the same apparatus, and observed the effects in a great many cases of ulcer. I cannot say exactly how many, but I have notes of thirty-six; and I should imagine this is less than half the number treated. I also applied it in two cases of fistula, one perineal, the other vesico-vaginal; in four cases of fungous granulation, and five of nervous disorders. Many of these patients were under the care of Dr. McDonald and Dr. Millar, of H.M.S. *Hibernia*; and for the notes of most of them I am indebted to Mr. Duigan, Assistant-Surgeon, R.N. Others were under my own care in the *Trafalgar* and *Locust* while I was surgeon of those ships, and have formed the subject of official reports to the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

I will quote my former conclusions in order, and append to them the results of later observation.

“1. To secure the effects of the apparatus, it is necessary that the surfaces of the two metallic plates be perfectly smooth and clean, and that each be closely applied upon a part of the body denuded of cuticle. Thus, when the effect upon one open surface is required, a small puncture must be made at some other part of the body to form the second.”

After the word “clean” all this is incorrect. The plates must be applied to the body without intervention of any other substance; but denudation of cuticle is not necessary to secure the effects. They are as satisfactory if the zinc plate be moistened with vinegar, or an acid solution, as after removal of cuticle.

“2. Experience has proved that one of these surfaces must be superior, the other inferior, and that the plate of zinc must always be *above* that of silver.”

I am sorry that I have not tried the effect of placing the zinc below the silver. I should probably have done so if I had ever found any difficulty in placing it above.

“3. When the plate of zinc is placed upon a slight excoriation, and that of silver upon a suppurating surface, the excoriation beneath the zinc plate is in two days converted into a superficial eschar an inch in circumference. In six days, the apparatus being still constantly applied, the eschar extends to the subcutaneous cellular tissue, and presents all the characters of a slough produced by caustic potash, except that the dead tissues are a little less compact. Cicatrisation of the ulcers left after the separation of the sloughs being very tardy, it is necessary, in most of the therapeutic applications of the apparatus, to change the situation of the zinc plate every second day; and with this precaution no inconvenience results from the superficial sores.”

The observations on the formation of eschars are quite true: but in practice it is better to avoid their formation altogether by substituting acid for puncture, unless it be desirable to produce the effect of moxa in this manner.

“4. When an ulcer presents an indolent or lardaceous base, this unhealthy base is destroyed, and the surface becomes a healthy granulating one, after three days' application upon it of the zinc plate. In this case the natural or artificial abrasion upon which the silver plate is applied must be inferior to that upon which the zinc is applied, or the good effects do not follow.”

I have not found surfaces become healthy and granulating so long as the zinc plate remains applied upon them. On the contrary, a dark, soft, spongy surface is produced and copious exudation of fetid serum. It generally requires two or three days after the zinc has been removed for this soft slough to clear away. I have not tried the effect of altering the relative position of the plates.

After the slough has separated, an excavation is left, and the granulations are healthy. They will reach the surface level under any simple application, but they do so much more rapidly when the silver plate of the apparatus is employed. That this good effect is not due to mere pressure of the metallic plate, I have become convinced after comparative trials of the application of the silver with and without connection with zinc. I have made numerous trials of the methods of Baynton and Scott, of water and dry dressings, of elastic bandages, and various other accepted



modes of treating ulcers, and have found no means so capable of uniformly producing a rapid growth of healthy granulation as galvanism. I have often been astonished at the change effected in twenty-four hours in the condition of ulcers. At one dressing they are seen to be deep, cup-like excavations; at the next the granulations have nearly reached the surface; and after another day the surface level of the skin and granulations is uniform, the well-known marginal blue rim announcing the commencement of cicatrisation. When this point is attained, it is better not to apply the apparatus again, but to employ simple water-dressing, or, if there be any tendency to flabbiness of the granulations, dry lint and a strap of adhesive plaster. During the few weeks I served in the *Hibernia* a form of contagious circular sloughing ulcer was very prevalent. We used to destroy the diseased surface by undiluted nitric acid, and as soon as the slough separated, apply the galvanic apparatus. The men often were allowed to walk about, and found no more impediment than from a simple bandage, and much trouble was spared in dressing. There is also a very obstinate form of ulcer naval surgeons are often called upon to treat, produced by ropes being by accident forcibly and rapidly twisted round the limbs of sailors during some nautical manœuvre. A ring of skin, cellular tissue, fascia, and sometimes of muscle, is thus destroyed as by a burn, — the sailors call it a “burn with a rope;” and when this ring completely surrounds a limb, the slowness of the natural process of repair is quite remarkable under any variety of ordinary treatment. I had a case of this kind in the *Trafalgar*. The skin and other tissues, with some portion of muscle, were destroyed all round the calf of the leg, laying bare both tibia and fibula. The slough separated, and an annular ulcer remained nearly two inches in breadth. The man was a long time on the sick list before I thought of employing galvanism; and scarcely any signs of a reparative process had appeared. I then applied the silver plate of the apparatus to a portion of the ring, and it was quite extraordinary to trace the daily effects as the plate was moved around the large ulcerated surface, the spots where the metal had been applied for only twenty-four hours being kept above the level of other parts,

and consisting of small conical granulations in place of the "beef-steak" surface which had formerly existed. Cicatrisation afterwards took place as readily as in ordinary cases.

"5. The zinc plate applied in the same manner upon flabby exuberant granulations or fungous growths, rapidly destroys them."

It does so, but less rapidly than nitric acid, nitrate of silver, or the chloride of zinc. I shall not employ it again for this purpose, as the pain is much greater, and for a longer period, than when ordinary caustics are used. The slough formed is also less firm, and does not separate so readily.

"6. When the silver plate is applied to a surface simply denuded of skin, the zinc being placed superiorly upon another such surface, even although the former be freely suppurating, it is very rapidly dried, and covered with a dense pellicle."

Quite true, although the zinc be simply placed in cuticle moistened with acid.

"7. When the two plates are similarly applied, the surface beneath the silver being a deep ulcer, rapid and healthy granulation follows. If the silver plate be left upon the granulating surface after this has reached the level of the surrounding integuments, the granulations become exuberant and flabby, sometimes fungous. In practice, therefore, the apparatus should be removed as the granulations reach the surface; and when this is done, spontaneous cicatrisation follows."

Perfectly correct. Refer to remarks upon the 4th paragraph.

"8. When the silver plate is applied upon the superior portion of a very large ulcer, this portion only improves in appearance, while the inferior portion degenerates; but if the plate be applied upon the lower portion only, the whole surface of the ulcer improves equally."

This I have only tried once. The result quite accorded with the above statement.

"9. In cases where several ulcers exist upon a limb, and the zinc is applied to a superior, and the silver to an inferior one, or to denuded surfaces, all the ulcers situated in a direct line between the two plates improve in appearance, become healthy



sores, and cicatrise, while those on either side of the current remain unaltered, and sometimes degenerate.”

In two cases in which I repeated this experiment the result agreed with that just stated.

“10. When the silver plate is applied upon the extremity of a fistulous sore, but little effect is produced; while, if a projecting portion of the silver be carried to the bottom of the fistula, granulation rapidly follows. To fulfil this object, Dr. Cogevina has silver plates perforated by screws of the same metal, the points of which are adapted to the shape of the fistula, and readily projected more or less by a simple turn of the screw. The application in these cases need not be more than a few days; for, as soon as healthy granulation commences, the apparatus may be removed, and cicatrisation rapidly succeeds.”

I found this answer perfectly in a case of perineal fistula, which persisted long after perfect dilatation of a stricture of the membranous portion of the urethra. In a case of small deep seated vesico-vaginal fistula, the patient being nervous, afraid of chloroform, and in a state of general health which rendered confinement to bed objectionable, I employed a plan of treatment which I had successfully adopted on the recommendation of Dieffenbach in a case of a circular opening in the soft palate. The edges of the opening were touched with a camel hair pencil which had been moistened in a strong tincture of cantharides. A vesicle formed, the epithelium was removed, and more or less contraction followed cicatrisation. This process was repeated until perfect closure ensued. I thought it might be hastened by applying the galvanic apparatus at night, and renewing it in the morning, attaching the zinc to the loins by a bandage. I can only say that it was not found difficult to ensure proper adaptation, and that no harm was done, but probably some good, by preventing dribbling of urine into the vagina for some hours daily.

“11. In several cases normal innervation has been restored in paralysed parts under the use of this apparatus, the zinc being placed superiorly, and the silver inferiorly, so as to include, as nearly as possible, the whole of the paralysed part. Disordered

function of particular nerves has been also remedied by so placing the two plates that the nerve lies between them."

I have applied the apparatus in three cases of paraplegia in children. In two of these cases hemiplegia had been formerly suffered from; but the arm had recovered power, one thigh and leg remaining powerless. In the third case, the extensors of the thigh and leg were alone affected. I had the silver plate applied to the foot and the zinc to the spine, and left for several weeks. In the two first cases no benefit whatever has resulted. The third I have not seen again, although he has worn the apparatus about four months; but the mother writes that the limb is "certainly stronger, and gaining strength." I am doubtful, however, how far this can be attributed to the influence of galvanism, as the boy left off mechanical supports, which were doubtless injurious, and his general health has greatly improved. At any rate no harm has been done, and the mind of the mother has been satisfied; whereas if nothing had been attempted she would probably have tried some less harmless mode of treatment. I should say, that this boy had been for several weeks under the care of a professed "galvanic doctor," who had employed powerful shocks, and an apparently judicious system of friction without good effect, and with much suffering to the child, who was frightened by the shocks of the battery.

In two cases of nervous deafness I have had small plugs of the two metals made to fit the auditory canal, and lay upon the membrana tympani, the connecting wire crossing the head. Both patients complained of curious creeping sensations, and at times of pain in the head. One says he often hears a kind of low rumbling sound like distant thunder, and fancies his hearing is improving. In the other case no benefit has been derived. I tell them to wash the ears with tepid water twice daily after removing the apparatus, then to moisten the metals in a solution of common salt and re-apply them. After wearing them thus for a few days they leave them off for a time to discover if any effect has been produced. Both are proceeding with the treatment at their own desire, rather than from any very sanguine expectation



of success on my part. No harm is done, and cleanliness is ensured, while hope acts beneficially on their general condition.

“12. The action of the zinc plate is an excellent substitute for the common moxa, and for the caustic potass when obliteration of a vein is desired. In some cases of varicose ulcer, while the silver plate has been used to hasten cicatrisation, an eschar has been purposely formed by the zinc over the dilated vein above in order to obtain a radical cure ; and these objects have been readily effected.”

I have not repeated this experiment, because I believe the application of caustics to veins to be improper. I have twice seen fatal phlebitis induced by caustic potass under the direction of a most able and careful surgeon, who had repeatedly employed the same means before with success.

I still believe, as I formerly stated, that the means I have made known constitute “the best *general* method of applying electricity in the treatment of disease. The apparatus is cheap, simple and portable ; it operates without causing pain or uneasiness to the patient, nothing more than slight itching or numbness being felt ; its action is, to a certain extent, regular and uniform, slow, and without violence ; in all respects affording a much better imitation of the natural currents of vital electricity than the batteries in common use, as the action of the latter is powerful, and only susceptible of temporary application.”

Before concluding, I may perhaps interest you by an account of some singular experiments I saw performed by M. Weylandt d'Hettanges, a French oculist of Dutch extraction. This gentleman passed a few weeks in Malta in the summer of 1847, and as he issued handbills stating that he was oculist to the Queen of Spain, member of several learned academies, and author of numerous works on the eye, patients flocked to consult him ; especially as he stated that he gave advice gratis, being paid by the Duke of Bourdeaux to accomplish a mission of charity. As I was more anxious to obtain information, than scrupulous as to the source from whence I derived it, I attended frequently at the rooms of M. Weylandt, and thus saw a number of curious things

I might never have seen otherwise. Among others, he had a practice of passing long needles through the sclerotic and vitreous humour to the optic nerve in cases of amaurosis. He passed one needle into each eye, and then applied to the needles the wires of a galvanic battery of thirty plates. He thus passed several powerful shocks at intervals of a few seconds from one optic nerve to the other, through the brain, as he said. This he repeated twice a week, and, strange to say, very little ophthalmia followed such extraordinary proceedings. In one case his needle touched the edge of the lens, and the instant the galvanic circle was completed the lens became opaque. A cataract was instantaneously produced. This, at any rate, shows how powerful the current must have been. The application appeared to cause most intense suffering; indeed, I never saw such signs of intense agony as some of the patients showed. M. Weylandt assured me that he had employed this method in a "vast number of cases," and that his average success was one in seven. In ten cases in which I saw him employ it not the least good was done. At the time of the application some of the patients saw sparks of light, or flashes as of lightning, which M. Weylandt announced to be infallible precursors of success, but the event proved the contrary. After he left the island, at the desire of two of the patients, I continued the experiment, but in rather a different manner. I varnished two fine silver probes all over, except at the extremities, made a small puncture in the conjunctiva, and passed the probes along the course of the external recti to the optic nerve. Then I applied the poles of the battery, and repeated the application several times, but without success.

M. Weylandt also employed the same means in several cases of nervous deafness. He passed probes to the membrana tympani on each side, and then completed the circle of his battery. In other cases he put a silver catheter into the Eustachian tube on one side, and applied a probe to the membrana tympani on the same side, then by his battery sent a shock through the internal ear. He always used a powerful battery, and repeated the application every second day. I did not see any good effect from it in one single instance.



I must now conclude a letter which, I fear, is far too long, and with many thanks for the information I have derived from your published lectures on electricity and galvanism, remain,

My dear Sir,

Very faithfully yours,

T. SPENCER WELLS.

Dr. Golding Bird.

## B.

9. Wilderness Row, July 23. 1849.

My dear Sir,

I send you a classified abstract from my notes, of twenty cases in which I have used the electro-magnetic current from the ordinary coil machines. Of these twenty cases there were —

Uterine hemorrhage . . . . .	7
Ante-placental . . . . .	3
Post-placental . . . . .	4
Chorea with amenorrhœa . . . . .	3
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	5
Lingering labour, atony of uterus . . . . .	1
Hemorrhage at third month of pregnancy, with placenta previa, without uterine contraction, no pains . . . . .	1
Induced labour at seven months for pelvic mal- formation . . . . .	1
Passive menorrhagia, with fibrous tumour of os and cervix. . . . .	2

20

CASE 1st. — Mrs. M., Wakefield Street, Regent Square, æt. 32. , Fourth child, labour regular, 12 hours, male child, born 10

minutes past six A. M. Hemorrhage set in immediately afterwards. All the usual means of inducing uterine action were tried in vain; ergot, cold, friction; lastly, introduction of the hand into the uterus. Placenta found partially detached, the remainder was separated, hoping to procure contraction, aided by the irritation of the hand and fingers, but to no purpose. The patient had now lost a considerable amount of blood. I determined to use electricity. My machine was procured from the Royal Free Hospital close by. One electrode applied to the sacrum, the other to the os uteri through a glass speculum; after moving the electrode, previously applied to the sacrum, round the abdominal parietes for five minutes, energetic contractions ensued, expelling both placenta and a large quantity of coagulum. In a minute or two the uterus was felt firmly contracted, and all danger at an end. Some tenderness remained for a day or two, but the patient became quickly convalescent.

CASE 2d. — Mrs. J., Goswell Road, æt. 21. First child, labour set in at 4 A. M., with slight pains; from this period until 10 A. M. there has been profuse hemorrhage with every pain, latterly the patient has become much exhausted; has had no pain for forty-five minutes. Auscultation indicated no fœtal pulsation. Examination. Os uteri was found soft, yielding, dilated to the size of a crown, protruding through it was a portion of placenta, on detaching the placenta around the os and cervix, and pushing it to one side, the head of a full grown fœtus was discovered presenting. I applied the electric current as above described, in seven minutes contractions came on. I now waited ten minutes, no indication of pain. Again applied the electrodes, again pains are induced, longer and more intense than the previous one; ten minutes, again, still longer pain; five minutes, again, and so on for forty-five minutes, at the end of which time the head pressed on the perineum, in five minutes the fœtus was expelled. It had also to be applied here to produce expulsion of the placenta.

CASE 3d. — Was almost identical with last described.

CASES 4, 5, 6, 7. — In these four cases of post-placental



hemorrhage, the loss ceased almost immediately on passing the current through the uterus.

CASES 8, 9, 10. — In the three cases of chorea, two had been for some time taking ferrugineous preparations; one, Sulph. Zinci. Catamenia appeared in two, after three and five applications respectively. One was completely cured, the other much benefited, the third obtained no benefit, indeed the symptoms appeared aggravated after each application. She did not menstruate when last heard of.

CASES 11, 12, 13, 14, 15. — In the five cases of Amenorrhœa, three were chlorotic, one plethoric, one apparently in general good health. Electro-magnetic currents were applied in the three first mentioned cases after the anemic condition had been removed. In the fourth, after the application of six leeches to the perineum. In the fifth, without any previous treatment. In every case the patient had directions to use a hip bath, containing bruised horse radish at bed time, after the current had been applied. Menstruation occurred in each in the following order : —

Chlorotic patients, after 3, 5, and 8 applications respectively.

In the fourth, on first application before she had time to have the bath as directed.

In the fifth, in three applications.

In these five cases a gentle current was kept up for half an hour on alternate evenings.

CASE 16th. — Lingering labour, with atony of uterus.

In this case labour was protracted for nearly thirty hours, pelvis capacious and well formed. Uterine action extremely feeble, with long intervals. When first seen the patient had been fainting for two hours, within short periods; on inquiry I ascertained there had been no pains for nearly three hours. Examination. Os quite obliterated, perfectly well formed pelvis. Fœtal heart audible. Electro-magnetic current applied in the usual manner; on first application, patient complains of slight bearing down pain. In five minutes applied again, now the pain is decided and energetic. After forty minutes the fœtus is expelled

alive and strong, the current having been passed every five minutes. In this case ergot had been administered freely previous to my having seen the patient.

Convalesced favourably.

CASE 17th. — Hemorrhage in miscarriage without uterine action.

Mrs. H., Prospect Place, Holloway, has had passive hemorrhage to a very considerable amount during three days, caused by one of her carriage horses becoming restive whilst driving in the neighbourhood of Highgate. I was requested to see her at 11 o'clock P. M.; find she has arrived at the third month of pregnancy. Examination. Os uteri rigid and unyielding, no pain whatever, nor has there been any, a portion of placenta can be felt protruding. There is a constant drain. Ordered Acet. Plumb. Copio, cold applications, to take small portions of ice frequently. Six A. M. loss still the same. Take five grain doses of gallic acid every three hours. Two o'clock P. M., no abatement. Take ergot every twenty minutes for one hour. No improvement.

It now became seriously important to check the loss by some means. I therefore sent for an apparatus, and applied the current as usual. In sixty eight minutes the fœtus, &c., was expelled, pain was not perceptibly induced for twenty-eight minutes. Contraction then came on forcibly and quickly.

*Convalescent quickly.*

Note. — This I consider one of the most instructive cases I have seen, as tending to establish the fact of the power of electricity inducing uterine contraction *de novo*, where the organ is *predisposed* to such action, and again of the vast benefit such agency will be to us in practice.

CASE 18th. — Mrs. H., Skinner Street.

Had been attended by me in March 1847, in conjunction with an eminent obstetric physician, when craniotomy was found necessary from pelvic malformation, and accordingly performed.

About twelve months afterwards I was engaged to attend the same lady, then in her fifth month of pregnancy.

Having a great objection to craniotomy for many reasons not necessary to enter into here, I advised premature labour to be



induced at the seventh month. Accordingly at this period I punctured the membranes, waiting forty-eight hours to see what effect this would produce. At the end of this time no appearance whatever of labour.

The apparatus was then used thus,

For five minutes a gentle current was passed as described before, no effect, ten minutes elapse. Current passed again for five minutes, still no effect, another ten minutes interval. A third application for five minutes. Patient now complains of a slight grinding pain quickly passing off. I now determined to wait half an hour to ascertain what effect the impetus given to the uterus would produce in keeping up its action. No pain or contraction ensued. For forty minutes the current was regularly transmitted for five minutes at intervals of ten minutes, the pains now became steady and regular. On this being accomplished the action of the machine was discontinued. I sat by this patient eight hours, regularly noting by my watch each pain and its duration. The pains regularly recurred within twenty seconds of the ten minutes, lasting for twenty-five seconds, until the head rested on the perineum, then eight minutes, six, four, two, one, and half a minute, the last expelling the head. I was particularly anxious to have these periods accurately registered, having my assistant at the bed side to mark time as I called it.

This, and the previous case, to my mind sets the question at rest of the power of electro-magnetic currents to induce uterine contractions *de novo*, indeed, *à priori*, we could expect nothing else. If electric influence can produce contraction of fibres in one series of muscles, it would be only fair to infer that the same power will produce the same effect in a similarly organised structure.

The conclusions arrived at by me, from the opportunities I have had of observation in obstetrical practice are these : —

- 1stly. The current from an electro-magnetic apparatus can intensify already existing uterine action.
- 2ndly. It is capable of inducing uterine action *de novo*, where the organ is *predisposed* to such action, either from conges-

tion, a peculiar nervous condition, or the mechanical action of its contents.

3dly. That it is necessary to keep up the stimulus for a certain period (imitating so far as possible nature's own efforts, by applications at regular intervals), to insure the permanent action of the uterine fibres.

4thly. That no injurious effect usually follows its application.

5thly. As an emenagogue it is pre-eminently useful, after the anemic condition (if existing) be removed (the only time an emenagogue can be useful).

6thly. I have frequently observed more certain effects produced by a current of considerable quantity, but of low intensity, as for instance, by employing three or four batteries to the ordinary machine, regulating the intensity by the usual means.

With sentiments of great respect,

Truly, and sincerely yours,

JHN. DEMPSEY.

Dr. Golding Bird.

---

C.

Although exceedingly anxious to exclude from these pages anything of a controversial character, it is yet scarcely possible to avoid referring to some statements in connection with the action of electric currents on paralysed muscles, which have led to a serious misunderstanding between two most distinguished physiologists. According to the views of one of these gentlemen, there is an augmented sensibility to the electric stimulus in the muscles of a palsied limb, providing the cause of the paralysis is strictly cerebral; the spinal marrow maintaining its connection with the limb in complete integrity. This assumed, exalted irritability is positively denied by the other physiologist.

I do not purpose saying one word respecting the hypothetical



views advanced by either of these distinguished men, as this would be foreign to the subject of these lectures. It is merely in relation to their facts that I shall venture to offer a few remarks.

After a good deal of careful observation, and repetition of their observations, I am satisfied in my own mind of the truth of the following positions: —

1. Employing a current of electricity evolved by from three to twelve pairs of plates two inches square, excited by salt and water, taking care that the intensity of the current is only just sufficient to enable it to overcome the resistance opposed by the badly conducting structures it has to traverse, and never of sufficient intensity to produce pain. Connection with the surface of the body being made through a piece of wet linen, the following effects were constant: —In cases of paralysis depending upon diseased brain, independently of spinal lesion, as in hemiplegia, with such a current, the muscles of the palsied limb are more susceptible to its influence than those of the sound one; slight twitchings being produced when no motion whatever resulted, when applied to a limb under the influence of volition.

2. Employing a current of electricity excited by a larger number of plates, and of a tension sufficient to produce a painful sensation in the sound limb, the muscles of the latter are always more obviously influenced than those of the paralysed side.

3. Employing the alternating currents of induced electricity evolved by any form of electro-magnetic machine, effects were always masked by the intensity of the agent, the pain and violent contractions produced effectually complicating and confusing the results.

I believe that both the physiologists alluded to, have described accurately all the phenomena which they observed, and the discrepant results at which they arrived, are perfectly explicable on the very different conditions and intensity of the electric current they employed. To study the uncomplicated physiological effects of electricity on a muscle as a test of its irritability, the current employed should always be the feeblest possible, and applied according to the mode described by Marianini for obtaining what he calls the idio-pathic shock (p. 97.)

# INDEX.

---

	Page
Abortion induced by electricity - - -	147
<i>Aldini's</i> researches - - -	20
Alternating currents - - -	115
Amenorrhœa, treatment of - -	185. 204
Ammonium, formation of - -	39
Anœmic paralysis - - -	163
Anæsthesia, local - - -	171
Animal electricity, origin of - -	33
three states of - -	47
traced to oxydation - -	36
decomposition - -	38
combination - -	41
evaporation - -	45
Aphonia, electrical treatment of - -	164
Batrachians, electric currents in - -	31
<i>Baxter</i> , Mr., researches of - - -	57
<i>Brodie</i> , Sir B., on animal heat - -	66
Capillary circulation - - -	62
Catalepsy, electrical treatment of - -	189
Chorea, electrical treatment of - -	173
local and anomalous - -	179
Constitution of matter - - -	8
Contraction of muscle - - -	52
induced - - -	82
Cruikshank's trough - - -	126
Currents, electrical, gastro-hepatic - -	43. 56
muco-cutaneous - -	42
muscular - -	44
Defæcation excited by electricity - -	100
Dia-magnetism - - -	83



	Page
Diaphragm, action of electricity on	102
Digestion influenced by electricity	53
Direction of currents influencing results	96
<i>Donne's</i> researches	43
Dropped hands of painters	151
Double structure of nerves	98
Electric currents in man	29
frogs	22. 26. 31
pigeons	29
Electric machines	103
theory of	107
Electricity excited by magnetism	80
theory of	10
Electro-dynamic induction	112
machines	115
Electroscope	11
Enervation inducing palsy	167
Equilibrium, electric	12
Evaporation, electricity of	45
Facial paralysis	158
<i>Faraday's</i> , Dr., researches	83
Flooding labor, electricity used in	143
Frog battery of Matteucci	27
Valli	26
galvanoscope	28
Function of animal electricity	48
<i>Galvani's</i> discovery	18
neuro-electric theory	24
Galvanic trough	110
Galvanoscope	15
frog	28
<i>Hall's</i> , Dr. M., researches	92. 98
Hæmorrhage, uterine	203
Heat, animal, source of	3
of inflammation	69
Heat, animal, of muscular contractions	73
induced by electric currents	71
<i>Herschel's</i> theory	61

	Page
<i>Humboldt's</i> researches	100
Hysterical paralysis	163
Idiopathic shock	97
Induced contractions	82
Induction, electro-dynamic	112
Injury, paralysis following	162
Insulating chair	109
Intestines stimulated by electricity	140
Irritability of frogs	28, 29
Labor, induced by electricity	146
premature	205
Lead palsy	150
Liebig's theory of animal heat	64
objections to	68
Ligatures, influence of, on nerves	23
Lingering labor	204
Machines, electric	103
Magnetism and vis nervosa, relation of	77
induced	14
<i>Marianini's</i> researches	96
Matter, constitution of	8
<i>Matteucci's</i> researches	26
<i>Meissner's</i> theory	59
Moxa, electric	131
Muscular electricity	44. 74
Muscles, heat evolved by contraction of	73
Narcotic poisoning, use of electricity in	188
Nature	2
Neuro-electric theory, Galvani's	24
Matteucci's	81
Valli's	25
proposed	80
Neutral electricity	12
Origin of animal electricity	34
<i>Orioli's</i> hypothesis	59
Paralysis, anæmic, electrical treatment of	168
cerebral	170
facial	159



					Page
Paralysis — <i>continued</i> :					
hysteric	-	-	-	-	163
of enervation	-	-	-	-	167
rheumatic	-	-	-	-	154
saturnine	-	-	-	-	150
electrical	-	-	-	87. 149.	170
Painter's paralysis	-	-	-	-	151
Physician, origin of the title	-	-	-	-	4
Plate electric machine	-	-	-	-	103
Polarity, electric, of muscles	-	-	-	-	89
Portio dura, paralysis of	-	-	-	-	159
Purgative effects of electricity	-	-	-	-	140
Relation between nervous power and electricity	-	-	-	-	76
Rheumatic chorea	-	-	-	-	175
effusion	-	-	-	-	187
paralysis	-	-	-	-	154
Schirrhous, removal of by electricity	-	-	-	-	137
Secretion, stimulated by electricity	-	-	-	-	183
Single current machines	-	-	-	-	121
pair of plates, effects of	-	-	-	125.	194
Sympathetic shock	-	-	-	-	97
Tetanus, electrical	-	-	-	94.	101
<i>Thales</i> ' discovery of electricity	-	-	-	-	7
Thermo-electricity	-	-	-	-	15
<i>Valli</i> 's neuro-electric theory	-	-	-	-	25
<i>Volte</i> 's researches	-	-	-	-	19
Ulcers treated by electricity	-	-	-	137.	196
Urine, incontinence of, electricity in	-	-	-	-	148
Urticaria, electrical	-	-	-	-	102
Uterine action excited by electricity	-	-	-	141.	204
<i>Wilkinson</i> , on animal heat	-	-	-	-	67
irritability of frogs	-	-	-	-	28

THE END.

LONDON:

SPOTTISWOODES and SHAW,  
New-street-Square.

# NEW WORKS

IN MISCELLANEOUS AND GENERAL LITERATURE,

PUBLISHED BY

MESSRS. LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, AND LONGMANS,

PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

## CLASSIFIED INDEX.

### AGRICULTURE & RURAL AFFAIRS.

	Pages
Bayldon on Valuing Rents, etc.	6
Crocker's Land Surveying	9
Johnson's Farmer's Encyclopædia	16
Loudon's Encyclopædia of Agriculture	19
„ Self-Instruction for Farmers, etc.	18
„ (Mrs.) Lady's Country Companion	18
Low's Breeds of the Domesticated Animals	19
„ Elements of Agriculture	19
„ On Landed Property	19
„ On the Domesticated Animals	19
Parnell on Roads	24
Thomson on Fattening Cattle, etc.	30

### ARTS, MANUFACTURES, AND ARCHITECTURE.

Ball on the Manufacture of Tea	5
Brande's Dictionary of Science, etc.	7
Budge's Miner's Guide	7
Cartoons (The Prize)	8
Cresy's Encycl. of Civil Engineering	9
D'Agineourt's History of Art	9
Dresden Gallery	10
Eastlake on Oil Painting	10
Evans's Sugar Planter's Manual	11
Fergusson on Beauty in the Arts	11
Gwilt's Encyclopædia of Architecture	12
Haydon's Lectures on Painting & Design	13
Holland's Manufactures in Metal	17
Jameson's Sacred and Legendary Art	15
Loudon's Rural Architecture	19
Moseley's Engineering and Architecture	23
Parnell on Roads	24
Porter's Manufacture of Silk	17
„ Porcelain & Glass	17
Reld (Dr.) on Warming and Ventilating	25
Seoffern on Sugar Manufacture	27
Steam Engine (The), by the Artisan Club	5
Twining on Painting	31
Ure's Dictionary of Arts, etc.	31
Wood on Railroads	32

### BIOGRAPHY.

Andersen's (H. C.) Autobiography	5
Bell's Lives of the British Poets	17
Collins's Life of Collins	8
Dunham's Early Writers of Britain	17
„ Lives of the British Dramatists	17
Forster's Statesmen of the Commonwealth	17
Foss's Judges of England	11
Gleig's British Military Commanders	17
Grant (Mrs.) Memoir and Correspondence	12
Humphreys's Black Prince	15
James's Life of the Black Prince	15
„ Eminent Foreign Statesmen	17
Kindersley's De Bayard	16
Leslie's Life of Constable	18
Mackintosh's Life of Sir T. More	20
Maunder's Biographical Treasury	22
Roscoe's Lives of Eminent British Lawyers	17
Rowton's British Poetesses	26
Russell's Bedford Correspondence	6

Shelley's Literary Men of Italy, etc.	17
„ Eminent French Writers	17
Southey's Lives of the British Admirals	17
„ Life of Wesley	29
„ Life and Correspondence	28
Stephen's Ecclesiastical Biography	29
Taylor's Loyola	30
Townsend's Twelve eminent Judges	31
Waterton's Autobiography and Essays	32

### BOOKS OF GENERAL UTILITY.

Acton's (Eliza) Cookery Book	5
Black's Treatise on Brewing	6
Cabinet Lawyer (The)	8
Donovan's Domestic Economy	17
Foster's Hand book of Literature	11
Hints on Etiquette	13
Hudson's Executor's Guide	15
„ On Making Wills	15
Loudon's Self Instruction	18
„ (Mrs.) Amateur Gardener	18
Maunder's Treasury of Knowledge	22
„ Scientific and Literary Treasury	21
„ Treasury of History	21
„ Biographical Treasury	22
„ Natural History	22
Parkes's Domestic Duties	24
Pocket and the Stud	25
Pycroft's Course of English Reading	25
„ Collegian's Guide	25
Reader's Time Tables	25
Rich's Companion to the Latin Dictionary	25
Riddle's Latin Dictionaries and Lexicon	26
Robinson's Art of Curing, Pickling, etc.	26
„ Art of Making British Wines,	26
Rowton's Debater	26
Short Whist	27
Stud (The) for Practical Purposes	29
Suitor's Instructor (The)	30
Thomson's Management of Sick Room	30
„ Interest Tables	30
Webster's Encycl. of Domestic Economy	32
Zumt's Latin Grammar	32

### BOTANY AND GARDENING.

Ball on the Cultivation of Tea	5
Callcott's Scripture Herbal	8
Conversations on Botany	8
Evans's Sugar Planter's Manual	11
Henslow's Botany	17
Hoare On the Grape Vine on Open Walls	14
„ On the Roots of Vines	14
Hooker's British Flora	14
„ Guide to Kew Gardens	14
Lindley's Theory of Horticulture	18
„ Orchard and Kitchen Garden	18
„ Introduction to Botany	18
„ Synopsis of British Flora	18
Loudon's Hortus Britannicus	19
„ Hortus Lignosus Londinensis	19
„ Encyclopædia of Trees & Shrubs	18
„ „ Gardening	19



	Pages
Loudon's Encyclopædia of Plants -	19
„ Self-Instruction for Gardeners -	18
„ (Mr.) Amateur Gardener -	18
Rivers's Rose Amateur's Guide -	26
Rogers's Vegetable Cultivator -	26
Schleiden's Botany, by Lankester -	27

### CHRONOLOGY.

Allen on the Rise of the Royal Prerogative, etc. -	-5
Blair's Chronological Tables -	6
Bunsen's Ancient Egypt -	7
Nicolas's Chronology of History -	17
Riddle's Ecclesiastical Chronology -	26

### COMMERCE AND MERCANTILE AFFAIRS.

Banfield and Weld's Statistics -	6
Gilbart's Treatise on Banking -	12
Gray's Tables of Life Contingencies -	12
Lorimer's Letters to a Master Mariner -	18
M'Culloch's Dictionary of Commerce -	20
Reader's Time Tables -	25
Steel's Shipmaster's Assistant -	29
Thomson's Tables of Interest -	30
Walford's Customs' Laws -	32

### GEOGRAPHY AND ATLASES.

Butler's Ancient and Modern Geography -	7
„ Atlas of General Geography -	7
De Strzelecki's New South Wales -	10
Erman's Travels through Siberia -	11
Forster's Historical Geography of Arabia -	11
Hall's Large Library Atlas -	13
M'Culloch's Geographical Dictionary -	20
Mitchell's Australian Expedition -	22
Murray's Encyclopædia of Geography -	23
Parrot's Ascent of Mount Ararat -	24

### HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Bell's History of Russia -	17
Blair's Chron. and Historical Tables -	6
Bloomfield's Translation of Thucydides -	6
„ Edition of Thucydides -	6
Bunsen's Ancient Egypt -	7
Coad's Memorandum -	8
Conybeare and Howson's St. Paul -	8
Cooley's Maritime and Inland Discovery -	17
Crowe's History of France -	17
De Sismondi's Fall of the Roman Empire -	17
„ Italian Republics -	17
Dunham's History of Spain and Portugal -	17
„ Europe in the Middle Ages -	17
„ History of the German Empire -	17
„ Denmark, Sweden, and Norway -	17
„ History of Poland -	17
Dunlop's History of Fiction -	10
Eastlake's History of Oil Painting -	10
Eccleston's English Antiquities -	10
Foss's Judges of England -	11
Foster's European Literature -	11
Fergus's United States of America -	17
Gibbon's Roman Empire -	12
Grant (Mrs.) Memoir and Correspondence -	12
Grattan's History of Netherlands -	17
Grimblot's William III. and Louis XIV. -	12
Harrison On the English Language -	13
Haydon's Lectures on Painting and Design -	13
Historical Pictures of the Middle Ages -	14
Humphreys's Black Prince -	15
Jeffrey's (Lord) Contributions -	15
Keightley's Outlines of History -	17
Kemble's Anglo-Saxons in England -	16
Laing's Kings of Norway -	16
Macaulay's Essays -	20
„ History of England -	20

	Pages
Mackintosh's History of England -	17
„ Miscellaneous Works -	20
M'Culloch's Dictionary, Historical, Geographical, and Statistical -	20
Maunder's Treasury of History -	21
Merivale's History of Rome -	22
Milner's Church History -	22
Moore's History of Ireland -	17
Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History -	23
Mure's Ancient Greece -	23
Nicolas's Chronology of History -	17
Passages from Modern History -	28
Ranke's History of the Reformation -	25
Rich's Companion to the Latin Dictionary -	25
Riddle's Latin Dictionaries -	26
Rome, History of -	17
Rowton's British Poetesses -	26
Russell's Bedford Correspondence -	6
Scott's History of Scotland -	17
Sinnett's Byways of History -	28
Southey's Doctor, etc. -	29
Stebbing's History of the Christian Church -	17
„ Church History -	17
Stephen's Essays -	29
Switzerland, History of -	17
Sydney Smith's Works -	28
Taylor's Loyola -	30
Thirlwall's History of Greece -	30
Tooke's Histories of Prices -	31
Turner's History of England -	31
Twining's Philosophy of Painting -	31
Zumpt's Latin Grammar -	32

### JUVENILE BOOKS.

Amy Herbert -	27
Gertrude -	27
Gower's Scientific Phenomena -	12
Howitt's Boy's Country Book -	14
„ Children's Year -	14
Laneton Parsonage -	27
Mackintosh's Life of Sir T. More -	20
Mrs. Marcet's Conversations -	21
Margaret Percival -	27
Marryat's Masterman Ready -	21
„ Privateer's-Man -	21
„ Settlers in Canada -	21
„ Mission; or, Scenes in Africa -	21
Passages from Modern History -	28
Pycroft's Course of English Reading -	25
Twelve Years Ago: a Tale -	31

### MEDICINE.

Bull's Hints to Mothers -	7
„ Management of Children -	7
Copland's Dictionary of Medicine -	8
Elliotson's Human Physiology -	10
Holland's Medical Notes -	14
Latham On Diseases of the Heart -	16
Pereira On Food and Diet -	24
Thomson On Food -	30

### MISCELLANEOUS.

Allen on Royal Prerogative -	5
Cartoons (The Prize) -	8
Coad's Memorandum -	6
Colton's Lacon -	8
De Jaenisch On Chess Openings -	9
De la Gravière's Last Naval War -	9
De Morgan On Probabilities -	17
De Strzelecki's New South Wales -	10
Disney's Museum Disneianum -	10
Dresden Gallery -	10
Dunlop's History of Fiction -	10
Gardiner's Sights in Italy -	12
Gower's Scientific Phenomena -	12
Graham's English -	12
Grant's Letters from the Mountains -	12
Hooker's Kew Guide -	14



	Pagss
Howitt's Rural Life of England - -	14
„ Visits to Remarkable Places - -	14
„ Rural and Social Life of Germany -	14
„ Colonisation and Christianity - -	15
Jeffrey's (Lord) Contributions - -	15
Loudon's (Mrs.) Lady's Country Companion	18
Macaulay's Critical and Historical Essays	20
Mackintosh's (Sir J.) Miscellaneous Works	20
Maitland's Church in the Catacombs -	20
Necker De Saussure's on Education - -	23
Pascal's Miscellaneous Writings - -	24
„ Provincial Letters - - - -	24
Plunkett On the Navy - - - -	25
Pyeroff's Collegian's Guide - - - -	25
„ Course of English Reading - - -	25
Rich's Companion to the Latin Dictionary	25
Richter's Levana - - - -	25
Riddle's Latin Dictionaries and Lexicon	26
Rowton's Debater - - - -	26
Sandford's Parochialia - - - -	26
Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck -	27
Sir Roger De Coverley - - - -	28
Southey's Common-Place Book - - -	29
„ Doctor, etc. - - - -	29
Suitor's Instructor (The) - - - -	30
Sydney Smith's Works - - - -	28
Thomson on Food of Animals, etc. - -	30
Walker's Chess Studies - - - -	32
Willoughby's (Lady) Diary - - - -	32
Zumpt's Latin Grammar - - - -	32

## NATURAL HISTORY IN GENERAL.

Catlow's Popular Conchology - - -	8
Doubleday's Butterflies and Moths -	10
Gray and Mitchell's Ornithology - -	12
Kirby and Spence's Entomology - -	16
Lee's Taxidermy - - - -	18
„ Elements of Natural History - -	18
Maunder's Treasury of Natural History	21
Stephens' British Beetles - - - -	29
Swainson on the Study of Natural History	17
„ Animals - - - -	17
„ Quadrupeds - - - -	7
„ Birds - - - -	17
„ Animals in Menageries - - -	17
„ Fish, Amphibia, and Reptiles - -	17
„ Insects - - - -	17
„ Malacology - - - -	17
„ Habits and Instincts - - -	17
„ Taxidermy - - - -	17
Turton's Shells of the British Islands	31
Waterton's Essays on Natural History	32
Westwood's Classification of Insects	32

## NOVELS AND WORKS OF FICTION.

Dunlop's History of Fiction - - -	10
Edwards' Village Notary - - - -	11
Hall's Midsummer Eve - - - -	13
Lady Willoughby's Diary - - - -	32
Landon's Fountain of Arethusa - -	-
Madame De Malguet - - - -	20
Marryat's Masterman Ready - - -	21
„ Privateer's-Man - - - -	21
„ Settlers in Canada - - - -	21
„ Mission; or, Scenes in Africa -	21
Senior's Charles Vernon - - - -	27
Sinclair's Sir Edward Graham - -	27
Sir Roger de Coverley - - - -	28
Southey's Doctor, etc. - - - -	29
Twelve Years Ago: a Tale - - - -	31

## ONE VOLUME ENCYCLOPÆDIAS AND DICTIONARIES.

Blaine's, of Rural Sports - - - -	6
Braude's, of Science, Literature, and Art	7
Copland's, of Medicine - - - -	9

	Pages
Cresy's, of Civil Engineering - - -	9
Gwilt's, of Architecture - - - -	12
Johnson's Farmer - - - -	16
Loudon's, of Trees and Shrubs - - -	18
„ of Gardening - - - -	19
„ of Agriculture - - - -	19
„ of Plants - - - -	19
„ of Rural Architecture - - - -	19
M'Culloch's Geographical Dictionary -	20
„ Dictionary of Commerce - - -	20
Murray's Encyclopædia of Geography -	23
Ure's Arts, Manufactures, and Mines -	31
Webster's Domestic Economy - - -	32

## POETRY AND THE DRAMA.

Aikin's (Dr.) British Poets - - -	5
Chaloner's Walter Gray - - - -	8
Flowers and their Kindred Thoughts -	11
Fruits from the Garden and Field - -	12
Goldsmith's Poems, illustrated - -	12
Gray's Elegy, illuminated - - -	12
Hey's Moral of Flowers - - - -	13
„ Sylvan Musings - - - -	13
L. E. L.'s Poetical Works - - - -	16
Linwood's Anthologia Oxoniensis - -	18
Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome - -	20
Mackay's English Lakes - - - -	20
Montgomery's Poetical Works - - -	22
Moore's Irish Melodies - - - -	23
„ Lalla Rookh - - - -	23
„ Poetical Works - - - -	23
„ Songs and Ballads - - - -	23
Rowton's British Poetesses - - -	26
Shakspeare, by Bowdler - - - -	27
Songs, Madrigals, and Sonnets - -	28
Southey's Poetical Works - - - -	29
„ British Poets - - - -	29
Swain's English Melodies - - - -	30
Thomson's Seasons, illustrated - -	30
„ with Notes, by Dr. A. T. Thomson	30

## POLITICAL ECONOMY AND STATISTICS.

Baufield and Weld's Statistics - - -	5
Gilbart's Treatise on Banking - - -	12
Gray's Tables of Life Contingencies -	12
M'Culloch's Geographical, Statistical, and	-
Historical Dictionary - - - -	20
M'Culloch's Dictionary of Commerce -	20
„ Literature of Polit. Economy -	20
„ On Succession to Property - -	20
„ On Taxation and Funding - - -	20
„ Statistics of the British Empire -	20
Mareet's Conversations on Polit. Economy	21
Tooke's Histories of Prices - - - -	31

## RELIGIOUS AND MORAL WORKS, ETC.

Amy Herbert, edited by Rev. W. Sewell	27
Barrett's Old Testament Criticisms -	6
Blakey on Christianity - - - -	6
Bloomfield's Greek Testament - - -	6
„ College and School ditto - - -	6
„ Lexicon to Greek Testament - -	6
Book of Ruth (illuminated) - - -	7
Bunsen's Church of the Future - - -	7
Burder's Oriental Customs - - - -	7
Burns's Christian Philosophy - - -	7
„ Christian Fragments - - - -	7
Calcott's Scripture Herbal - - - -	8
Conybeare and Howson's St. Paul - -	8
Cooper's Sermons - - - -	8
Coquerel's Christianity - - - -	9
Dale's Domestic Liturgy - - - -	9
Dibdin's Sunday Library - - - -	10



	Pages
Discipline - - - - -	10
Ecclesiastes (illuminated) - - -	10
Englishman's Hebrew Concordance -	11
Greek Concordance - - -	11
Etheridge's Acts and Epistles - -	11
Forster's Historical Geography of Arabia	11
From Oxford to Rome - - - - -	12
Gertrude, edited by the Rev. W. Sewell	27
Hook's (Dr.) Lectures on Passion Week	14
Horne's Introduction to the Scriptures	14
Compendium of ditto - - -	14
Jameson's Sacred and Legendary Art	15
Monastic Legends - - -	15
Jebb's Translation of the Psalms -	15
Jeremy Taylor's Works - - - - -	16
Kip's Christmas in Rome - - - -	16
Laneton Parsonage - - - - -	27
Letters to my Unknown Friends - -	18
Maitland's Church in the Catacombs	21
on Prophecy - - - - -	20
Margaret Percival - - - - -	27
Marriage Service (illuminated) - -	21
Maxims, etc. of the Saviour - - -	22
Milner's Church History - - - -	22
Miracles of Our Saviour - - - -	22
Moore on the Power of the Soul - -	22
on the Use of the Body - - -	22
on Man and his Motives - - -	22
Morell's Philosophy of Religion - -	23
Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History -	23
Neale's Closing Scene - - - - -	24
Parables of Our Lord - - - - -	24
Parkes's Domestic Duties - - - -	24
Pascal's Letters, by Pearce - - -	24
Ranke's Reformation - - - - -	25
Rest in the Church - - - - -	25
Riddle's Letters from a Godfather -	25
Sandford On Female Improvement - -	26
On Woman - - - - -	26
's Parochialia - - - - -	26
Sermon on the Mount (The) - - - -	27
Shunammite (The Good) - - - - -	27
Sinclair's Journey of Life - - - -	28
Business of Life - - - - -	27
Sketches (The) - - - - -	28
Smith's (G.) Perilous Times - - -	28
Religion of Ancient Britain -	28
Sacred Annals - - - - -	28
(J.) St. Paul's Shipwreck - - -	28
Soames's Latin Church - - - - -	28
Solomon's Song (illuminated) - - -	28
Southey's Life of Wesley - - - -	29
Stebbing's Christian Church - - - -	17
Reformation - - - - -	17
Stephen's Church of Scotland - - -	29
Sydney Smith's Sermons - - - - -	28
Tate's History of St. Paul - - - -	30
Taylor's (Rev. C. B.) Margaret - -	30
Lady Mary - - - - -	30
Taylor's (J.) Thumb Bible - - - -	31
(Isaac) Loyola - - - - -	30
Tomline's Introduction to the Bible	31
Turner's Sacred History - - - - -	31
Twelve Years Ago - - - - -	31
Walker's Elementa Liturgica - - -	3 2
Wardlaw On the Socinian Controversy	32
Wilberforce's View of Christianity	32
Willoughby's (Lady) Diary - - - -	32
Wilson's Lands of the Bible - - -	32
Wisdom of Johnson's Rambler, etc.	16
Woodcock's Scripture Lands - - -	32

## RURAL SPORTS.

Blaine's Dictionary of Sports - - -	6
Ephemera on Angling - - - - -	11
Hawbuck Grange - - - - -	13
Hawker's Instructions to Sportsmen	13
Loudon's (Mrs.) Lady's Country Companion	18

	Pages
Pocket and the Stud - - - - -	25
Stable Talk and Table Talk - - -	29
The Stud, for Practical Men - - -	29

THE SCIENCES IN GENERAL,  
AND MATHEMATICS.

Baker's Railway Engineering - - -	5
Brande's Dictionary of Science, etc.	7
Brewster's Optics - - - - -	17
Conversations on Mineralogy - - -	8
De la Beche on the Geology of Cornwall, etc.	9
Donovan's Chemistry - - - - -	17
Farey on the Steam Engine - - - -	11
Fosbroke on the Arts of the Ancients	17
Gower's Scientific Phenomena - - -	12
Herschel's Natural Philosophy - - -	17
Astronomy - - - - -	17
Outlines of Astronomy - - -	13
Holland's Manufactures in Metal - -	17
Humboldt's Aspects of Nature - - -	15
Cosmos - - - - -	15
Hunt's Researches on Light - - - -	15
Kane's Chemistry - - - - -	16
Kater and Lardner's Mechanics - - -	17
Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia - - -	17
Hydrostatics and Pneumatics	17
and Walker's Electricity - - -	17
Arithmetic - - - - -	17
Geometry - - - - -	17
Treatise on Heat - - - - -	17
Low's Chemistry - - - - -	19
Marcel's Conversations on the Sciences	21
Matteucci On Physical Phenomena -	21
Memoirs of the Geological Survey - -	22
Moseley's Practical Mechanics - - -	23
Engineering and Architecture	23
Owen's Comparative Anatomy - - -	24
Peschel's Physics - - - - -	24
Phillips's Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall, etc.	24
Mineralogy, by Prof. Miller -	25
Treatise on Geology - - - - -	17
Portlock's Geology of Londonderry -	25
Powell's Natural Philosophy - - -	17
Ritchie (Robert) on Railways - - -	26
Schleiden's Scientific Botany - - -	27
Steam Engine (Ure), by the Artisan Club	5
Thomson's School Chemistry - - -	30

## TRAVELS.

Borrer's Campaign in Algeria - - -	7
Costello's (Miss) North Wales - - -	8
Coulter's California, etc. - - - -	9
Pacific - - - - -	9
De Strzelecki's New South Wales - -	10
Dunlop's Central America - - - -	10
Erman's Travels through Siberia - -	11
Gardiner's Sights in Italy - - - -	12
Head's Tour in Rome - - - - -	13
Humboldt's Aspects of Nature - - -	15
Kip's Holydays in Rome - - - - -	16
Laing's Tour in Sweden - - - - -	16
Mackay's English Lakes - - - - -	20
Marryat's Borneo - - - - -	21
Mitchell's Expedition into Australia	22
Parrot's Ascent of Mount Ararat - -	24
Power's New Zealand Sketches - - -	25
Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck	27
Von Orlich's Travels in India - - -	31
Wilson's Travels in the Holy Land -	32
Woodcock's Scripture Lands - - -	32

## VETERINARY MEDICINE

Pocket and the Stud - - - - -	25
Stable Talk and Table Talk - - -	29
The Stud, for Practical Purposes - -	29
Thomson on Fattening Cattle - - -	30



# NEW WORKS AND NEW EDITIONS

PUBLISHED BY

MESSRS. LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, AND LONGMANS.

## ACTON.—MODERN COOKERY,

In all its Branches, reduced to a System of Easy Practice. For the use of Private Families. In a Series of Practical Receipts, all of which have been strictly tested, and are given with the most minute exactness. By Eliza Acton. New Edition, with Directions for Carving, and other Additions. Foolscap 8vo. with Plates and Woodcuts, 7s. 6d. cloth.

*"The whole of Miss Acton's recipes 'with a few trifling exceptions, which are scrupulously specified, are confined to such as may be perfectly depended on, from having been proved beneath our own roof, and under our own personal inspection.' We add, moreover, that the recipes are all reasonable, and never in any instance extravagant. They do not bid us sacrifice ten pounds of excellent meat, that we may get a couple of quarts of gravy from it; nor do they deal with butter and eggs as if they cost nothing. Miss Acton's book is a good book in every way; there is right-mindedness in every page of it, as well as thorough knowledge and experience of the subjects she handles."*—Medical Gazette.

## AIKEN —SELECT WORKS OF THE BRITISH POETS:

From Ben Jonson to Coleridge. With Biographical and Critical Prefaces by Dr. Aikin. A New Edition, with additional Selections, from more recent Poets, by Lucy Aikin. Medium 8vo. 18s. cloth.

## ALLEN ON THE ROYAL PREROGATIVE.—INQUIRY INTO THE RISE

AND GROWTH OF THE ROYAL PREROGATIVE. By the late John Allen, Master of Dulwich College. A New Edition, with the Author's last corrections: preceded by M. Béranger's "Rapport" on the Work read before the Institute of France; an Article on the same from the "Edinburgh Review;" and a Biographical Notice of the Author. To which is added, an Inquiry into the Life and Character of King Eadwig, from the Author's MS. 8vo. [Nearly ready.

## ANDERSEN.—THE TRUE STORY OF MY LIFE;

A Sketch. By Hans Christian Andersen, author of "The Shoes of Fortune," "The Nightingale," "O. T.," "Only a Fiddler," "The Improvisatore," etc. Translated by Mary Howitt. Fcp. 8vo. 5s. cloth.

## ARTISAN CLUB (THE).—A TREATISE ON THE STEAM-ENGINE.

In its application to Mines, Mills, Steam Navigation, and Railways. By the Artisan Club. Edited by John Bourne, C.E. New Edition. With 30 Steel Plates, and about 350 Wood Engravings. 4to. 27s. cloth.

## BAKER.—RAILWAY ENGINEERING;

Containing the most approved Methods of laying out Railway Curves, and of setting out the Cuttings, Embankments, and Tunnels of Railways: with a General and two Auxiliary Tables, for the Calculation of Earthworks of Railways, Canals, etc. Also, the investigation of the Formula for the Superelevation of the exterior Rail in Curves. By T. Baker, Surveyor and Civil Engineer. 8vo. 5s. cloth.

## BALL.—AN ACCOUNT OF THE CULTIVATION AND MANUFACTURE

OF TEA IN CHINA: derived from Personal Observation during an Official Residence in that Country of upwards of Twenty Years; and Illustrated by the best Authorities, Chinese as well as European. With some Remarks on the Experiments now making for the Introduction of the Culture of the Tea Tree in other parts of the World. By S. Ball, Esq. late Inspector of Teas to the East India Company in China. 8vo. with Plates and Woodcuts, 11s. cloth.



**BANFIELD AND WELD.—THE STATISTICAL COMPANION;**

Exhibiting the most interesting Facts in Moral and Intellectual, Vital, Economical, and Political Statistics, at home and abroad. Compiled from Official and other authentic Sources, by T. C. Banfield, Statistical Clerk to the Council of Education; and C. R. Weld, Assistant Secretary to the Royal Society. Foolscap 8vo. 5s. cloth.

**BARRETT.—A SYNOPSIS OF CRITICISMS**

Upon those Passages of the Old Testament in which Modern Commentators have differed from the Authorized Version: together with an Explanation of various Difficulties in the Hebrew and English Texts. By the Rev. Richard A. F. Barrett, M.A. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 28s. each cloth; or in 4 Half-vols. 14s. each. Also, Half-vol. V. 14s. cloth.

**BAYLDON.—THE ART OF VALUING RENTS AND TILLAGES,**

And the Tenant's Right of Entering and Quitting Farms, explained by several Specimens of Valuations; and Remarks on the Cultivation pursued on Soils in different Situations. Adapted to the Use of Landlords, Land-Agents, Appraisers, Farmers, and Tenants. By J. S. Bayldon. New Edition, corrected and revised by John Donaldson. 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

**BEDFORD CORRESPONDENCE.—CORRESPONDENCE OF JOHN,**

FOURTH DUKE OF BEDFORD, selected from the Originals at Woburn Abbey, (1742-70). With Introductions by Lord John Russell. 3 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, 48s. cloth.

**BLACK.—A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON BREWING.**

Based on Chemical and Economical Principles: with Formulæ for Public Brewers, and Instructions for Private Families. By William Black, Practical Brewer. New Edition, with considerable Additions. 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

**BLAINE.—AN ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF RURAL SPORTS;**

Or, a complete Account, Historical, Practical, and Descriptive, of Hunting, Shooting, Fishing, Racing, and other Field Sports and Athletic Amusements of the present day. By Delabere P. Blaine, Esq., author of "Canine Pathology," etc. With nearly 600 Engravings on Wood, by R. Branston, from Drawings by Alken, T. Landseer, Dickes, etc. 8vo. 50s. cloth.

**BLAIR'S CHRONOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL TABLES,**

From the Creation to the present Time: with Additions and Corrections from the most authentic Writers; including the Computation of St. Paul, as connecting the Period from the Exode to the Temple. Under the revision of Sir Henry Ellis, K.H., Principal Librarian of the British Museum. Imperial 8vo. 31s. 6d. half-bound morocco.

**BLAKEY.—THE TEMPORAL BENEFITS OF CHRISTIANITY;**

Exemplified in its influence on the Social, Intellectual, and Political Condition of Mankind, from its First Promulgation to the Present Day. By Robert Blakey, Author of the "History of the Philosophy of Mind," etc. 8vo. 9s. cloth.

**BLOOMFIELD.—THE HISTORY OF THE PELOPONNESIAN WAR.**

By Thucydides. A New Recension of the Text, with a carefully amended Punctuation; and copious Notes, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory, almost entirely original, but partly selected and arranged from the best Expositors: accompanied with full Indexes. Illustrated by Maps and Plans. By the Rev. S. T. Bloomfield, D.D. F.S.A. 2 vols. 8vo. 38s. cloth.

**BLOOMFIELD.—THE HISTORY OF THE PELOPONNESIAN WAR.**

By Thucydides. Translated into English, and accompanied with very copious Notes, Philological and Explanatory, Historical and Geographical. By the Rev. S. T. Bloomfield, D.D. F.S.A. 3 vols. 8vo. with Maps and Plates, 2l. 5s. boards.

**BLOOMFIELD.—THE GREEK TESTAMENT:**

With copious English Notes, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory. Formed for the use of advanced Students of Divinity and Candidates for Holy Orders. By the Rev. S. T. Bloomfield, D.D. F.S.A. New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. with a Map of Palestine, 40s. cloth.

**BLOOMFIELD.—THE GREEK TESTAMENT FOR COLLEGES AND**

SCHOOLS; with shorter English Notes, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory. By the Rev. S. T. Bloomfield, D.D. New Edition, enlarged, with a New Map and an Index. Foolscap 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

**BLOOMFIELD.—GREEK AND ENGLISH LEXICON TO THE NEW**

TESTAMENT: especially adapted to the use of Colleges, and the Higher Classes in Public Schools; but also intended as a convenient Manual for Biblical Students in general. By Dr. Bloomfield. New Edition, improved. Foolscap 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.



**THE BOOK OF RUTH,**

From the Holy Scriptures. Embellished with brilliant coloured Borders, selected from some of the finest Illuminated MSS. in the British Museum, the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, the Soane Museum, etc.; and with highly-finished Miniatures. The Illuminations executed by H. N. Humphreys, Illuminator of "A Record of the Black Prince," etc. Square foolscap 8vo. uniform in size with "Parables of our Lord," etc.; in deeply embossed leather covers. 21s. *[In the Autumn.]*

**BORRER.—NARRATIVE OF A CAMPAIGN WITH A FRENCH COLUMN**

against the Kabâïles of Algeria: with the Mission of M. Suehet to the Emir Abd-el-Kader, for an Exchange of Prisoners. By Dawson Borrer, F.R.G.S. Membre Correspondant de la Société Orientale à Paris, author of "A Journey from Naples to Jerusalem." Post 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

**BRANDE.—A DICTIONARY OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART;**

Comprising the History, Description, and Scientific Principles of every Branch of Human Knowledge; with the Derivation and Definition of all the Terms in general use. Edited by W. T. Brande, F.R.S.L. and E.; assisted by Dr. J. Cauvin. 8vo. with Woodcuts. *[New Edition, nearly ready.]*

**BUDGE (J.).—THE PRACTICAL MINER'S GUIDE.**

Comprising a Set of Trigonometrical Tables adapted to all the purposes of Oblique or Diagonal, Vertical, Horizontal, and Traverse Dialling; with their application to the Dial, Exercise of Drifts, Lodes, Slides, Levelling, Inaccessible Distances, Heights, etc. By J. Budge. New Edition, enlarged. 8vo. with Portrait, 12s. cloth.

**BULL.—HINTS TO MOTHERS,**

For the Management of their Health during the Period of Pregnancy and in the Lying-in Room: with an Exposure of Popular Errors in connexion with those subjects, etc.; and Hints upon Nursing. By Thomas Bull, M.D. New Edition, carefully revised and enlarged. Foolscap 8vo. 5s. cloth.

**BULL.—THE MATERNAL MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN,**

in HEALTH and DISEASE. By Thomas Bull, M.D. late Physician Accoucheur to the Finsbury Midwifery Institution. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. cloth.

**BUNSEN.—THE CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH OF THE FUTURE.**

A practical Explanation of the Correspondence with the Right Hon. William Gladstone, on the German Church, Episcopacy, and Jerusalem. With a Preface, Notes, and the complete Correspondence. By the Chevalier C. C. J. Bunsen, Ph.D., D.C.L. Translated under the superintendence of and with additions by the Author. Post 8vo. 9s. 6d. cloth.

**BUNSEN.—EGYPT'S PLACE IN UNIVERSAL HISTORY:**

An Historical Investigation, in Five Books. By C. C. J. Bunsen, D. Ph. and D.C.L. Translated from the German, by C. H. Cottrell, Esq. M.A. Vol. I. containing the First Book, or Sources and Primeval Facts of Egyptian History: with an Egyptian Grammar and Dictionary, and a complete List of Hieroglyphical Signs; an Appendix of Authorities, embracing the complete Text of Manetho and Eratosthenes, *Ægyptiaca* from Pliny, Strabo, etc.; and Plates representing the Egyptian Divinities. 8vo. with numerous Illustrations, 28s. cloth.

**BURDER.—ORIENTAL CUSTOMS,**

Applied to the Illustration of the Sacred Scriptures. By Dr. Samuel Burder. New Edition, with Additions. Foolscap 8vo. 8s. 6d. cloth.

**BURNS.—THE PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHY;**

Containing the Doctrines, Duties, Admonitions, and Consolations of the Christian Religion. By John Burns, M.D. F.R.S. 6th Edition. Foolscap 8vo. 6s. 6d. cloth.

**BURNS.—CHRISTIAN FRAGMENTS;**

Or, Remarks on the Nature, Precepts, and Comforts of Religion. By John Burns, M.D. F.R.S. Foolscap 8vo. 5s. cloth.

**BUTLER.—A SKETCH OF MODERN AND ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY,**

for the use of Schools. By Samuel Butler, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry; and formerly Head Master of Shrewsbury School. New Edition, revised by the Author's Son. 8vo. 9s. boards.

**BUTLER.—A GENERAL ATLAS OF MODERN AND ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY.**

Consisting of Forty-five coloured Maps, and copious Indices referring to the Latitudes and Longitudes. By the late Bishop Butler. New Edition, re-engraved; with corrections (in the Modern Maps) from the Government Surveys and other recent Sources of Information; and (in the Ancient Maps) from the most approved writers on Ancient Geography. 4to. 24s. half-bound.

*Separately*—The Ancient Atlas, 8vo. 12s. half-bound; the Modern Atlas, 8vo. 12s. half-bound.



**CABINET LAWYER (THE).**

A Popular Digest of the Laws of England, Civil and Criminal; with a Dictionary of Law Terms, Maxims, Statutes, and Judicial Antiquities; Correct Tables of Assessed Taxes, Stamp Duties, Excise Licences, and Post-Horse Duties; Post-Office Regulations, and Prison Discipline. Fourteenth Edition, enlarged, and corrected throughout, with the Legal Decisions and Statutes to Michaelmas Term, 10 and 11 Victoria. Fcap. 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

**CALLCOTT.—A SCRIPTURE HERBAL :**

With upwards of 120 Wood Engravings. By Lady Callcott. Square crown 8vo. 11.5s. cloth.

**CARTOONS.—THE PRIZE CARTOONS EXHIBITED IN WESTMINSTER-HALL,** Published under the Sanction and Patronage of Her Majesty's Commissioners on the Fine Arts. Eleven large folio Engravings, in a neat Portfolio, 51.5s.; Proofs before letters, 81.8s.**CATLOW.—POPULAR CONCHOLOGY ;**

Or, the Shell Cabinet arranged : being an Introduction to the modern System of Conchology; with a sketch of the Natural History of the Animals, an account of the Formation of the Shells, and a complete Descriptive List of the Families and Genera. By Agnes Catlow. Foolscap 8vo. with 312 Woodcuts, 10s. 6d. cloth.

**CHALENOR.—WALTER GRAY,**

A Ballad, and other Poems. By Mary Chalenor. 2d Edition, with Additions, including the Author's Poetical Remains. Fcap. 8vo. 6s. cloth.

**COAD.—A MEMORANDUM**

Of the Wonderful Providences of God to a Poor Unworthy Creature (from 12th of June 1685 unto the 24th of November 1690) on and after the Revolution betweene the Duke of Monmouth and King James. By John Coad. Square foolscap 8vo. [Nearly ready.]

*"The best account of the sufferings of those rebels who were sentenced to transportation is to be found in a very curious narrative written by John Coad, an honest Godfearing carpenter, who joined Monmouth, was badly wounded at Philip's Norton, was tried by Jeffreys, and was sent to Jamaica. The original manuscript was kindly lent to me by Mr. Phippard, to whom it belongs."* Macaulay's England, vol. i. p. 647 (note.)

\*.\* This work is printed, by permission of Mr. Phippard, from the MS. referred to in the above note by Mr. Macaulay.

**COLLINS.—MEMOIRS OF THE LIFE OF WILLIAM COLLINS, ESQ. R.A.**

Including Selections from his Journals and Correspondence, Notices of many of his eminent Contemporaries, and a Description of his principal Works. By his Son, W. Wilkie Collins, Esq. With Portrait after Linnell, and 2 Vignettes from Sketches by the Painter. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s. cloth.

**COLTON —LACON; OR, MANY THINGS IN FEW WORDS.**

By the Rev. C. C. Colton. New Edition. 8vo. 12s. cloth.

**CONVERSATIONS ON BOTANY.**

New Edition, improved. Foolscap 8vo. with 22 Plates, 7s. 6d. cloth; with coloured Plates, 12s.

**CONVERSATIONS ON MINERALOGY.**

With Plates, engraved by Mr. and Mrs. Lowry, from Original Drawings. Third Edition, enlarged. 2 vols. foolscap 8vo. 14s. cloth.

**CONYBEARE AND HOWSON.—THE LIFE AND EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL ;**

comprising a complete Biography of the Apostle, and a Paraphrastic Translation of his Epistles inserted in Chronological order. Edited by the Rev. W. J. Conybeare, M.A. late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; and the Rev. J. S. Howson, M.A. late Principal of the Collegiate Institution, Liverpool. 2 vols. 4to., richly illustrated by numerous Engravings on Steel and Wood of the Principal Places visited by the Apostle, from Original Drawings made on the spot by W. H. Bartlett; and by Maps, Charts, Coins, etc.

\*.\* To be published in Monthly Parts, price 2s. each; the First of which will appear on January 1st, 1850.

**COOPER (THE REV. E.)—PRACTICAL AND FAMILIAR SERMONS.**

New Edition. 7 vols. 12mo. 11. 18s. boards.

**COOPER (THE REV. E.)—SERMONS,**

Chiefly designed to elucidate some of the leading Doctrines of the Gospel. By the Rev. Edward Cooper. New Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. boards.



**COPLAND.—A DICTIONARY OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE;**

Comprising General Pathology, the Nature and Treatment of Diseases, Morbid Structures, and the Disorders especially incidental to Climates, to Sex, and to the different Epochs of Life, with numerous approved Formulæ of the Medicines recommended. By James Copland, M.D., etc. etc. Vols. I. and II., 8vo. 3l. cloth; and Parts X. to XIV. 4s. 6d. each.

**COQUEREL.—CHRISTIANITY;**

Its perfect adaptation to the Mental, Moral, and Spiritual Nature of Man. By Athanase Coquerel, one of the Pastors of the French Protestant Church in Paris. Translated by the Rev. D. Davison, M.A. With an Introductory Notice of the State of the Protestant Church of France, written by the Author for the English Edition. Post 8vo. 12s. cloth.

**COSTELLO (MISS).—FALLS, LAKES, AND MOUNTAINS OF NORTH**

WALES; being a Pictorial Tour through the most interesting parts of the Country. By Miss Louisa Stuart Costello. Profusely illustrated with Views, from Original Sketches by D. H. M'Kewan, engraved on wood, and lithographed, by T. and E. Gilks. Square 8vo. with Map, 14s. cloth.

**COULTER.—ADVENTURES ON THE WESTERN COAST OF SOUTH AMERICA AND IN THE INTERIOR OF CALIFORNIA.**

Including a Narrative of Incidents at the Kingsmill Islands, New Ireland, New Britain, New Guinea, and other Islands in the Pacific Ocean. With an Account of the Natural Productions, and the Manners and Customs, in Peace and War, of the various Savage Tribes visited. By John Coulter, M.D. author of "Adventures in the Pacific." 2 vols. post 8vo. 16s. cloth.

**COULTER.—ADVENTURES IN THE PACIFIC;**

With Observations on the Natural Productions, Manners and Customs of the Natives of the various Islands; Remarks on the Missionaries, British and other Residents, etc. By John Coulter, M.D. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

**CRESY (E.).—AN ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF CIVIL ENGINEERING, HISTORICAL, THEORETICAL, and PRACTICAL.**

By Edward Cresy, F.S.A. C.E. Illustrated by upwards of Three Thousand Engravings on Wood, explanatory of the Principles, Machinery, and Constructions which come under the Direction of the Civil Engineer. One large Volume 8vo. upwards of 1,600 pages, 3l. 13s. 6d. cloth.

**CROCKER'S ELEMENTS OF LAND SURVEYING.**

Fifth Edition, corrected throughout, and considerably improved and modernised, by T. G. Bunt, Land Surveyor, Bristol. To which are added, TABLES OF SIX-FIGURE LOGARITHMS, etc., superintended by Richard Farley, of the Nautical Almanac Establishment. Post 8vo. 12s. cloth.

\*.\* *Mr. Farley's Tables of Six-Figure Logarithms may be had separately, price 4s. 6d.*

**D'AGINCOURT.—THE HISTORY OF ART,**

By its Monuments, from its Decline in the Fourth Century to its Restoration in the Sixteenth. Translated from the French of Seroux D'Agincourt, by Owen Jones, architect. With 3,335 Subjects, engraved on 328 Plates. Vol. I. Architecture, 73 plates; vol. II. Sculpture, 51 plates; vol. III. Painting, 204 plates. 3 vols. royal folio, 5l. 5s. sewed.

**DALE (THE REV. THOMAS).—THE DOMESTIC LITURGY AND**

FAMILY CHAPLAIN, in Two Parts: the First Part being Church Services adapted for Domestic Use, with Prayers for every Day of the Week, selected exclusively from the Book of Common Prayer. Part II. comprising an appropriate Sermon for every Sunday in the Year. By the Rev. Thomas Dale, M.A. Vicar of St. Pancras. Post 4to. 21s. cloth; or, bound by Hayday, 31s. 6d. calf lettered; 50s. morocco.

**DE JAENISCH AND WALKER.—DE JAENISCH'S CHESS PRECEPTOR:**

A New Analysis of the Openings of Games. By C. F. De Jaenisch, of St. Petersburg. Translated from the French, with copious Notes, by G. Walker, author of "Chess Studies," and various other Works on the Game of Chess. 8vo. 15s. cloth.

**DE LA BECHE.—REPORT ON THE GEOLOGY OF CORNWALL, DEVON,**

AND WEST SOMERSET. By Henry T. De la Beche, F.R.S. etc., Director of the Ordnance Geological Survey. Published by Order of the Lords Commissioners of H. M. Treasury. 8vo. with Maps, Woodcuts, and 12 large Plates, 14s. cloth.

**DE LA GRAVIERE.—SKETCHES OF THE LAST NAVAL WAR.**

Translated from the French of Captain E. Jurien de la Gravière, with an Introduction, and Explanatory Notes. By the Hon. Captain Plunkett, R. N., author of "The Past and Future of the British Navy." 2 vols. post 8vo. with Plans, 18s. cloth.



**DE STRZELECKI (P. E.)—PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF NEW SOUTH WALES AND VAN DIEMAN'S LAND.** Accompanied by a Geological Map, Sections, and Diagrams, and Figures of the Organic Remains. By P. E. De Strzelecki. 8vo. with coloured Map and numerous Plates, 24s. cloth.

**DIBDIN (THE REV. T. F.)—THE SUNDAY LIBRARY :**

Containing nearly One hundred Sermons by eminent Divines. With Notes, etc. by the Rev. T. F. Dibdin, D.D. 6 vols. foolscap 8vo. with 6 Portraits, 30s. cloth; neatly half-bound in morocco, with gilt edges, 2l. 12s. 6d.

**DISCIPLINE.**

By the Author of "Letters to my Unknown Friends," "Twelve Years Ago," and "Some Passages from Modern History." 18mo. 2s. cloth.

**DISNEY.—MUSEUM DISNEIANUM :**

Being a Description of a Collection of Ancient Marbles, Bronzes, and various other Specimens of Ancient Art, in the possession of John Disney, Esq. F.R.S. F.S.A. at the Hyde, near Ingatestone. With numerous Plates and Wood Engravings. 1 vol. 4to. comprising 120 Illustrations, 4l. 14s. 6d. cloth.

Contents:—

Part I. Marbles. Comprising 59 Plates, chiefly Busts, with some whole-length Statues, and some Bas-reliefs.

Part II. Miscellaneous Antiquities, chiefly in Bronze. Comprising Five Statues, many Lamps, Tripods, Patinæ, etc.

Part III. Vases and Fictilia.—Sold separately, only to the Purchasers of the First and Second Parts, price 42s.

**DOUBLEDAY AND HEWITSON'S BUTTERFLIES.—THE GENERA OF DIURNAL LEPIDOPTERA ;** comprising their Generic Characters—a Notice of the Habits and Transformations—and a Catalogue of the Species of each Genus. By Edward Doubleday, Esq. F.L.S. etc., Assistant in the Zoological Department of the British Museum. Imperial 4to. uniform with Gray and Mitchell's Ornithology; illustrated with 75 coloured Plates, by W. C. Hewitson, Esq. Author of "British Oology."

\*.\* *Publishing in Monthly Parts, 5s. each; each Part consisting of two coloured Plates, with accompanying Letter-press. To be completed in about 40 Parts, 31 of which are now ready.*

**DRESDEN GALLERY.—THE MOST CELEBRATED PICTURES OF THE ROYAL GALLERY at DRESDEN,** drawn on Stone, from the Originals, by Franz Haufstaengel; with Descriptive and Biographical Notices, in French and German. Nos. I. to LIV., imperial folio, each containing 3 Plates with accompanying Letter-press, price 20s. to Subscribers; to Non-subscribers, 30s. Single Plates, 12s. each.

\*.\* *To be completed in 8 more numbers, price 20s. each, to Subscribers; Nos. LI. to LX. containing each 4 Plates and Letterpress.*

**DUNLOP.—TRAVELS IN CENTRAL AMERICA.**

With a Journal of nearly Three Years' Residence in the Country. To which are added, a Sketch of the History of the Republic, and an Account of its Climate, Productions, Commerce, etc. By Robert Glasgow Dunlop, Esq. Post 8vo. with Map, 10s. 6d. cloth.

**DUNLOP (JOHN).—THE HISTORY OF FICTION :**

Being a Critical Account of the most celebrated Prose Works of Fiction, from the earliest Greek Romances to the Novels of the Present Age. By John Dunlop. New Edition, complete in One Volume. Medium 8vo. 15s. cloth.

**EASTLAKE.—MATERIALS FOR A HISTORY OF OIL PAINTING.**

By Charles Lock Eastlake, Esq. R.A. F.R.S. F.S.A. Secretary to the Royal Commission for Promoting the Fine Arts in connexion with the rebuilding of the Houses of Parliament, etc. 8vo. 16s. cloth.

\*.\* *Vol. II. On the Italian Practice of Oil Painting, is preparing for publication.*

**ECCLESIASTES; OR, THE PREACHER.**

The Words of the Preacher, Son of David, King of Jerusalem, from the Holy Scriptures. Being the Twelve Chapters of the Book of Ecclesiastes, elegantly illuminated, in the Missal Style, by Owen Jones. Imperial 8vo. in a magnificent carved binding, 42s.; or handsomely bound in red morocco, 50s.

**ECCLESTON (JAMES).—AN INTRODUCTION TO ENGLISH ANTIQUITIES.**

Intended as a Companion to the History of England. By James Eccleston, B.A. Head Master of Sutton Coldfield Grammar School. 8vo. with numerous Engravings on Wood, 21s. cloth.

**ELLIOTSON.—HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY :**

With which is incorporated much of the Elementary Part of the "Institutiones Physiologicæ" of J. F. Blumenbach, Professor in the University of Gottingen. By John Elliotson, M.D. Cantab. F.R.S. Fifth Edition, 8vo. with numerous Woodcuts, 2l. 2s. cloth.



**THE ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE OF THE NEW TESTAMENT;** being an attempt at a Verbal Connexion between the Greek and the English Texts; including a Concordance to the Proper Names, with Indexes, Greek-English and English-Greek. 2d Edition, carefully revised, with a new Index, Greek and English. Royal 8vo. 42s.

**THE ENGLISHMAN'S HEBREW AND CHALDEE CONCORDANCE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT;** being an attempt at a Verbal Connexion between the Original and the English Translations: with Indexes, a List of the Proper Names and their occurrences, etc. etc. 2 vols. royal 8vo. 3l. 13s. 6d. cloth; large paper, 4l. 14s. 6d.

**EÖTVÖS.—THE VILLAGE NOTARY:**

A Romance of Hungarian Life. Translated from the Hungarian of Baron Eötvös, by Otto Wenckstern. With Introductory Remarks, written expressly for the present Translation, by Francis Pulszky. 3 vols. post 8vo. [Nearly ready.]

**EPHEMERA.—A HAND-BOOK OF ANGLING;**

Teaching Fly Fishing, Trolling, Bottom Fishing, and Salmon Fishing. With the Natural History of River Fish, and the best Modes of Catching them. By Ephemeræ (of *Bell's Life in London*). New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. with Wood Engravings, 9s. cloth.

**ERMAN.—TRAVELS IN SIBERIA:**

Including Excursions Northwards, down the Obi, to the Polar Circle, and Southwards, to the Chinese Frontier. By Adolph Erman. Translated by W. D. Cooley, Esq. author of "The History of Maritime and Inland Discovery;" translator and editor of Dr. Parrot's "Journey to Ararat," etc. 2 vols. 8vo. with Map, 31s. 6d. cloth.

**ETHERIDGE.—THE APOSTOLICAL ACTS AND EPISTLES,**

From the Peshito, or Ancient Syriac. To which are added, the remaining Epistles, and the Book of Revelation, after a later Syrian Text. Translated, with Prolegomena and Indices, by J. W. Etheridge, M.A. Doctor in Philosophy of the University of Heidelberg, and Member of the Asiatic Society of Paris; author of "The Syrian Churches; their early History, Liturgies, and Literature." Royal 12mo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

**EVANS.—THE SUGAR PLANTER'S MANUAL;**

Being a Treatise on the Art of obtaining Sugar from the Sugar Cane. By W. J. Evans, M.D. 8vo. 9s. cloth.

**FAREY.—TREATISE ON THE STEAM-ENGINE,**

Historical, Practical, and Descriptive. By John Farey, Engineer. 4to. illustrated by numerous Woodcuts, and 25 Copper-plates, 5l. 5s. in boards.

**FERGUSON.—AN HISTORICAL INQUIRY INTO THE TRUE PRINCIPLES OF BEAUTY IN ART,** more especially with reference to ARCHITECTURE.

By James Fergusson, Esq., author of "An Essay on the Ancient Topography of Jerusalem," "Picturesque Illustrations of Ancient Architecture in Hindostan," etc. Vol. 1. with five Copperplates, a coloured Lithographic Engraving, and upwards of 100 Woodcuts. Imperial 8vo. 30s. cloth.

**FLOWERS AND THEIR KINDRED THOUGHTS;**

A Series of Stanzas—On Hope, Innocence, Modesty, Childhood, Humility, Joy, Love, Constancy, Fascination, Timidity, Fine Taste, Thoughts, Recollection, and Friendship. By Mary Anne Bacon. Illustrated by the Snowdrop, Primrose, Violet, Harebell and Pimpernel, Lily of the Valley, Hawthorn, Rose, Honeysuckle, Carnation, Convolvulus, Fuchsia, Pansy, Forget-me-not, and Holly; designed and printed in Colours by Owen Jones. Imperial 8vo. 31s. 6d. elegantly bound.

**FORSTER (REV. C.)—THE HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY OF ARABIA;**

Or, the Patriarchal Evidences of Revealed Religion. A Memoir, with Illustrative Maps and an Appendix, containing Translations. By the Rev. Charles Forster. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s. cloth.

**FOSS.—THE JUDGES OF ENGLAND:**

With Sketches of their Lives, and Miscellaneous Notices connected with the Courts at Westminster from the time of the Conquest. By Edward Foss, F.S.A., of the Inner Temple. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 28s. cloth.

**FOSTER.—A HAND-BOOK OF MODERN EUROPEAN LITERATURE:**

British, Danish, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Polish and Russian, Portuguese, Spanish, and Swedish. With a full Biographical and Chronological Index. By Mrs. Foster. Foolscap 8vo. 8s. 6d. cloth.

•• The object of this book is, not so much to give elaborate criticisms on the various writers in the languages to whose literature it is intended as a guide, as to direct the student to the best writers in each, and to inform him upon what subjects they have written.



**FROM OXFORD TO ROME: AND, HOW IT FARED WITH SOME WHO LATELY MADE THE JOURNEY.** By a Companion Traveller. New Edition, revised and corrected. Fcp. 8vo. with Frontispiece, 6s. cloth.

**FRUITS FROM THE GARDEN AND THE FIELD:**

A Series of Stanzas. By Mary Anne Bacon, author of "Flowers and their Kindred Thoughts." With beautiful Illustrations of Fruit, designed and printed in colours by Owen Jones. Imperial 8vo. uniform with "Flowers and their Kindred Thoughts," 3ls. 6d. elegantly bound. [Nearly ready.]

**GARDINER.—SIGHTS IN ITALY:**

With some Account of the Present State of Music and the Sister Arts in that Country. By William Gardiner, author of "Sacred Melodies," etc.; Member of the Academy of St. Cecilia, Rome; and of the Class of Fine Arts of the Institut Historique of France. 8vo. with engraved Music, 16s. cloth.

**GIBBON.—HISTORY OF THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE.** A new Edition, in One Volume; with an Account of the Author's Life and Writings, by Alexander Chalmers, Esq. F.A.S. 8vo. with Portrait, 18s. cloth.

\*. \* *An Edition in 8 vols. 8vo. 60s. boards.*

**GILBART.—A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON BANKING.**

By James William Gilbert, F.R.S. General Manager of the London and Westminster Bank. 5th Edition, with Portrait of the Author, and View of the "London and Westminster Bank," Lothbury. 2 vols. 8vo. 24s. cloth.

**GOLDSMITH—THE POETICAL WORKS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.**

Illustrated by Wood Engravings, from Designs by Members of the Etching Club. Edited by Bolton Corney, Esq. Square crown 8vo., uniform with "Thomson's Seasons," 2ls. cloth; or 36s. bound in morocco, by Hayday.

**GOWER.—THE SCIENTIFIC PHENOMENA OF DOMESTIC LIFE FAMILIARLY EXPLAINED.** By Charles Foote Gower. New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. with Engravings on Wood, 5s. cloth.

**GRAHAM.—ENGLISH; OR, THE ART OF COMPOSITION**

explained in a Series of Instructions and Examples. By G. F. Graham. New Edition, revised and improved. Foolscap 8vo. 6s. cloth.

**GRANT (MRS.)—LETTERS FROM THE MOUNTAINS.**

Being the Correspondence with her Friends, between the years 1773 and 1803. By Mrs. Grant, of Laggan. 6th Edition. Edited, with Notes and Additions, by her Son, J. P. Grant, Esq. 2 vols. post 8vo. 2ls. cloth.

**GRANT (MRS., OF LAGGAN).—MEMOIR AND CORRESPONDENCE**

of the late Mrs. Grant, of Laggan, author of "Letters from the Mountains," etc. Edited by her Son, J. P. Grant, Esq. New Edition. 3 vols. post 8vo. Portrait, 1l. 11s. 6d. cloth.

**GRAY (THOMAS).—GRAY'S ELEGY,**

Written in a Country Churchyard. Illuminated in the Missal style. By Owen Jones, Architect. Imp. 8vo. 3ls. 6d. elegantly bound.

**GRAY AND MITCHELL'S ORNITHOLOGY.—THE GENERA OF BIRDS;**

Comprising their Generic Characters, a Notice of the Habits of each Genus, and an extensive List of Species, referred to their several Genera. By George Robert Gray, Acad. Imp. Georg. Florent. Soc. Corresp. Senior Assistant of the Zoological Department, British Museum; and author of the "List of the Genera of Birds," etc. 3 vols. imperial 4to. illustrated with 350 coloured and plain Plates, by David William Mitchell, B.A. Parts I. to XLIX. price 10s. 6d. each. Part L. with Title, Indexes, Tables, etc. completing the Work, in 3 volumes, is *nearly ready*.

**GRAY.—TABLES AND FORMULÆ FOR THE COMPUTATION OF LIFE**

CONTINGENCIES; with copious Examples of Annuity, Assurance, and Friendly Society Calculations. By Peter Gray, F.R.A.S. Associate of the Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain and Ireland. Royal 8vo. 15s. cloth.

**GRIMBLLOT (P.)—LETTERS OF WILLIAM III. AND LOUIS XIV. AND OF THEIR MINISTERS.**

Illustrating the Domestic and Foreign Policy of England from the Peace of Ryswick to the Accession of Philip V. of Spain, (1697 to 1770). Edited by P. Grimblot. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s. cloth.

**GWILT.—AN ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF ARCHITECTURE;**

Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. By Joseph Gwilt, Esq., F.S.A. Illustrated with upwards of 1,000 Engravings on Wood, from Designs by J. S. Gwilt. 8vo. 2l. 12s. 6d. cloth.



**HALL.—MIDSUMMER EVE:**

A Fairy Tale of Love. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. Square crown 8vo. with nearly 300 Wood Engravings, 21s. cloth, gilt edges.

**HALL'S (SIDNEY) GENERAL LARGE LIBRARY ATLAS OF FIFTY-**

THREE MAPS (size 20 in. by 76 in.), with the Divisions and Boundaries carefully coloured; and an Alphabetical Index of all the Names contained in the Maps, with their Latitude and Longitude. An entirely New Edition, corrected throughout from the best and most recent Authorities; with all the Railways laid down, and many of the Maps re-drawn and re-engraved. Colombier 4to. 5l. 5s. half-bound in Russia.

*"This is one of the very best of the larger collections of maps with which we are acquainted, for clearness and accuracy, as well as its very reasonable cost. Several striking improvements characterise the edition before us. It has again undergone comparison with the best authorities, contains many corrections consequent on the latest government surveys, supplies all the various lines of railway neatly laid down, gives quite new maps where necessary, and is enriched with an alphabetical index of more than seventy thousand names of places contained in the collection, with their degrees of latitude and longitude. This index, which is quite invaluable, is printed with exquisite clearness; and we have examined a sufficient number of names and places to be convinced of its general and faultless accuracy."* Examiner.

**HARRISON.—ON THE RISE, PROGRESS, AND PRESENT STRUCTURE OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.**

By the Rev. M. Harrison, M.A., late Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d. cloth.

*"An able, enlightened, and philosophical work. From the erudite and scholarly manner in which the author has treated the subject, he has contrived to make his work not only excellent for the special purpose for which it is intended, but from the mass of curious information which it contains, really interesting to all classes of readers."*—Sunday Times.

**HAWBUCK GRANGE;**

Or, the Sporting Adventures of Thomas Scott, Esq. By the Author of "Handley Cross; or the Spa Hunt," "Jorrocks' Jaunts and Jollities," etc. 8vo. with eight Illustrations, by Phiz, 12s. cloth.

**HAWKER.—INSTRUCTIONS TO YOUNG SPORTSMEN**

In all that relates to Guns and Shooting. By Lieut. Col. P. Hawker. 9th edition, corrected, enlarged, and improved, with Eighty-five Plates and Woodcuts, by Adlard and Branston, from Drawings by C. Varley, Dicks, etc. 8vo. 21s. cloth.

**HAYDON (B. R.)—LECTURES ON PAINTING AND DESIGN,**

Delivered at the London Institution, the Royal Institution, Albermarle Street, to the University of Oxford, etc. By B. R. Haydon, Historical Painter. 2 vols. 8vo. with Portraits of the Author and Sir David Wilkie, and numerous other Illustrations, 24s. cloth.

**SIR GEORGE HEAD.—ROME: A TOUR OF MANY DAYS.**

By Sir George Head. 3 vols. 8vo. 36s. cloth.

*"The roads, the streets, the palaces, the churches, the fountains, the public buildings, and the private houses of any note, the baths, the fortifications, the arches, the cemeteries, the walls, the villas, the temples, the monuments, the theatres, the forums, the ruins, and the relics of every kind, and the inhabitants also, are all set before us in the best possible order. In short, it is a standard work, to last like Rome!"* Literary Gazette.

**SIR JOHN HERSCHEL.—OUTLINES OF ASTRONOMY.**

By Sir John F. W. Herschel, Bart. etc. etc. etc. 8vo. with Plates and Woodcuts, 18s. cloth.

*"In the earlier portions more especially much new matter is introduced . . . To all intents and purposes, indeed, the 'Outlines of Astronomy' must be considered a new work,—so careful has been the revision, correction, and remodelling of the original treatise; so numerous the additions to it; and so important the new trains of inquiry opened up."* Examiner.

**MRS. HEY.—THE MORAL OF FLOWERS;**

Or, Thoughts gathered from the Field and the Garden. By Mrs. Hey. Being a New Edition of "The Moral of Flowers;" and consisting of Poetical Thoughts on Garden and Field Flowers, accompanied by Drawings beautifully coloured after Nature. Square crown 8vo. uniform in size with "Thomson's Seasons illustrated by the Etching Club." 21s. cloth.

**MRS. HEY.—SYLVAN MUSINGS;**

Or, the Spirit of the Woods. By Mrs. Hey. Being a New Edition of "The Spirit of the Woods;" and consisting of Poetical Thoughts on Forest Trees, accompanied by Drawings of Blossoms and Follage, beautifully coloured after Nature. Square crown 8vo. uniform in size with "Thomson's Seasons illustrated by the Etching Club." 21s. cloth.

**HINTS ON ETIQUETTE AND THE USAGES OF SOCIETY:**

With a Glance at Bad Habits. By Αγωγός. "Manners make the Man." New Edition, revised (with additions) by a Lady of Rank. Foolscap 8vo. 2s. 6d. cloth.



**HISTORICAL PICTURES OF THE MIDDLE AGES,**

In Black and White. Made on the spot, from Records in the Archives of Switzerland. By a Wandering Artist. 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s. cloth.

**HOARE—A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE CULTIVATION OF THE GRAPE VINE ON OPEN WALLS.** By Clement Hoare. New Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.**HOARE.—A DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF A NEW METHOD OF PLANTING AND MANAGING THE ROOTS OF GRAPE VINES.** By Clement Hoare, author of "A Treatise on the Cultivation of the Grape Vine on Open Walls." 12mo. 5s. cl.**HOLLAND.—MEDICAL NOTES AND REFLECTIONS.**

By Henry Holland, M.D. F.R.S. etc. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Physieian Extraordinary to the Queen, and Physician in Ordinary to His Royal Highness Prince Albert. New Edition. 8vo. 18s. cloth.

**HOOK (DR. W. F.)—THE LAST DAYS OF OUR LORD'S MINISTRY;**

A Course of Lectures on the principal Events of Passion Week. By Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D., Vicar of Leeds, Prebendary of Lincoln, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen. New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. 6s. cloth.

**HOOKER.—KEW GARDENS;**

Or a Popular Guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens of Kew. By Sir William Jackson Hooker, K.H. D.C.L. F.R.A. & L.S. etc. etc. Director. New Edition. 16mo. with numerous Wood Engravings, 6d. sewed.

**HOOKER.—THE BRITISH FLORA.**

Comprising the Phænogamous or Flowering Plants, and the Ferns. By Sir William Jackson Hooker, K.H. LL.D. F.R.A. and L.S. etc. etc. etc. New Edition, with Additions and Corrections; and 173 Figures, illustrative of the Umbelliferous Plants, the Composite Plants, the Grasses, and the Ferns. Vol. I. 8vo., with 12 Plates, 14s. plain; with the Plates coloured, 24s. cloth.

Vol. II. in Two Parts, comprising the Cryptogamia and the Fungi, 8vo. 24s. boards.

**HORNE (THE REV. T. H.)—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE CRITICAL STUDY AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.** By the Rev. Thomas Hartwell Horne, B.D. of St. John's College, Cambridge. New Edition, revised and corrected. 5 vols. 8vo. with Maps and Fac-similes, 3l. 3s. cloth; or 5l. bound in calf by Hayday.**HORNE (THE REV. T. H.)—A COMPENDIOUS INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THE BIBLE.** By the Rev. Thomas Hartwell Horne, B.D. of St. John's College, Cambridge. Being an Analysis of his "Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures." New Edition. 12mo. with Maps and Engravings, 9s. boards.**HOWITT.—THE CHILDREN'S YEAR.**

By Mary Howitt. With Four Illustrations, engraved by John Absolon, from Original Designs by Anna Mary Howitt. Square 16mo. 5s. cloth.

**HOWITT.—THE BOY'S COUNTRY BOOK:**

Being the real Life of a Country Boy, written by Himself; exhibiting all the Amusements, Pleasures, and Pursuits of Children in the Country. Edited by William Howitt, author of "The Rural Life of England," etc. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. with 40 Woodcuts, 6s. cloth.

**HOWITT.—VISITS TO REMARKABLE PLACES;**

Old Halls, Battle-Fields, and Scenes illustrative of Striking Passages in English History and Poetry. By William Howitt. New Edition. Medium 8vo. with 40 Woodcuts, 21s. cloth.

SECOND SERIES, chiefly in the Counties of DURHAM and NORTHUMBERLAND, with a Stroll along the BORDER. Medium 8vo. with upwards of 40 highly-finished Woodcuts, from Drawings made on the spot, 21s. cloth.

**HOWITT.—THE RURAL LIFE OF ENGLAND.**

By William Howitt. New Edition, corrected and revised. Medium 8vo. with Engravings on Wood by Bewick and Williams, uniform with "Visits to Remarkable Places," 21s. cloth.

**HOWITT.—THE RURAL AND DOMESTIC LIFE OF GERMANY:**

With Characteristic Sketches of its chief Cities and Scenery. Collected in a General Tour, and during a Residence in that Country in the Years 1840-42. By William Howitt, author of "The Rural Life of England," etc. Medium 8vo., with above 50 Illustrations, 21s. cloth.



**HOWITT.—COLONISATION AND CHRISTIANITY:**

A Popular History of the Treatment of the Natives, in all their Colonies, by the Europeans.  
By William Howitt. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

**HOWSON AND CONYBEARE.—THE LIFE AND EPISTLES OF ST.**

PAUL. By the Rev. J. S. Howson, M.A.; and the Rev. W. J. Conybeare, M.A. 2 vols. 4to.  
richly illustrated. [See p. 8.]

**HUDSON.—THE EXECUTOR'S GUIDE.**

By J. C. Hudson, Esq., late of the Legacy Duty Office, London; author of "Plain Directions for Making Wills," and "The Parent's Hand-Book." New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. 5s. cloth,

\*. \* *The above two works may be had in One volume, price 7s. cloth.*

**HUDSON.—PLAIN DIRECTIONS FOR MAKING WILLS**

In conformity with the Law, and particularly with reference to the Act 7 Wm. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 26. To which is added, a clear Exposition of the Law relating to the Distribution of Personal Estate in the case of Intestacy; with two Forms of Wills, and much useful Information, etc. By J. C. Hudson, Esq. New Edition, corrected. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

**HUMBOLDT.—ASPECTS OF NATURE,**

In Different Lands and in Different Climates. By Alexander Von Humboldt. Translated, with the Author's sanction and co-operation, and at his express desire, by Mrs. Sabine. 2 vols. 16mo. uniform with Mr. Murray's "Home and Colonial Library."

**BARON HUMBOLDT'S COSMOS;**

Or, a Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. Translated, with the Author's sanction and co-operation, under the superintendence of Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Sabine, F.R.S. For. Sec. R.S. New Edition, uniform with Mr. Murray's "Home and Colonial Library." Vols. I. and II. 16mo. price Half-a-crown each.

\*. \* *The authorised "Library Edition," in post 8vo. Vols. I. and II. price price 12s. each, may still be had.*

**HUMPHREYS.—A RECORD OF THE BLACK PRINCE;**

Being a Selection of such Passages in his Life as have been most quaintly and strikingly narrated by the Chroniclers of the Period. Embellished with highly-wrought Miniatures and Borderings, selected from various Illuminated MSS. referring to Events connected with English History. By Henry Noel Humphreys. Post 8vo. in a richly carved and deeply pierced binding, 21s.

**HUNT.—RESEARCHES ON LIGHT:**

An Examination of all the Phenomena connected with the Chemical and Molecular Changes produced by the Influence of the Solar Rays; embracing all the known Photographic Processes, and new Discoveries in the Art. By Robert Hunt, Keeper of Mining Records, Museum of Economic Geology. 8vo. with Plate and Woodcuts, 10s. 6d. cloth.

**JAMES.—A HISTORY OF THE LIFE OF EDWARD THE BLACK PRINCE,**

and of various Events connected therewith, which occurred during the Reign of Edward III. King of England. By G. P. R. James, Esq. New Edition. 2 vols. foolscap 8vo. with Map, 15s.

**JAMESON (MRS.)—LEGENDS OF THE MONASTIC ORDERS:**

Comprising the History of the Franciscans, as connected with the Revival of Art; Legends of those Royal Personages who died in the Religious Habit; and Notes on the Remains of English Legendary Art. By Mrs. Jameson, Author of "Sacred and Legendary Art," etc. Square crown 8vo. with numerous Illustrations. [Nearly ready.]

\*. \* *To be followed by "Legends of the Madonna," by the same Author, similarly illustrated.*

**JAMESON (MRS.)—SACRED AND LEGENDARY ART.**

By Mrs. Jameson. With 16 Etchings by the Author, and numerous Wood Engravings. 2 vols. square crown 8vo. 42s. cloth.

**JEBB.—A LITERAL TRANSLATION OF THE BOOK OF PSALMS;**

Intended to illustrate their Poetical and Moral Structure. To which are added, Dissertations on the word "Selah," and on the Authorship, Order, Titles, and Poetical Features of the Psalms. By the Rev. John Jebb, A.M., Rector of Peterstow. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. cloth.

**JEFFREY (LORD).—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE EDINBURGH REVIEW.**

By Francis Jeffrey, now one of the Judges in the Court of Session in Scotland. New Edit. 3 vols. 8vo. 42s. cloth.



**BISHOP JEREMY TAYLOR'S ENTIRE WORKS :**

With the Life of Bishop Heber. Revised and corrected by the Rev. Charles Page Eden, Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. Vols. II. III. IV. V. and VI. Svo. 10s. 6d. each, cloth.

\* \* *In course of publication in 10 vols. price half-a-guinea each. Vol. I. (the last in order of publication) will contain Bishop Heber's Life of Jeremy Taylor, extended by the Editor. [Vol. VII. is in the press.]*

**JOHNSON.—THE WISDOM OF THE RAMBLER, ADVENTURER, AND IDLER.** Comprising a Selection of 110 of the best Essays. By Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Foolscep Svo. 7s. cloth.

**JOHNSON.—THE FARMER'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA,**  
AND DICTIONARY OF RURAL AFFAIRS: embracing all the recent Discoveries in Agricultural Chemistry; adapted to the comprehension of unscientific Readers. By Cuthbert W. Johnson, Esq., F.R.S. Barrister-at-Law, Editor of the "Farmers' Almanack," etc. Svo. with Wood Engravings, 2l. 10s. cloth.

**SIR ROBERT KANE.—ELEMENTS OF CHEMISTRY,**  
Theoretical and Practical; including the most Recent Discoveries and Applications of the Science of Medicine and Pharmacy to Agriculture and to Manufactures. By Sir Robert Kane, M.D. M.R.I.A. 2d Edition, corrected and greatly enlarged; illustrated by 230 Wood Engravings. In one large volume, Svo. of about 1,100 pages, 28s. cloth.

*"The author's style is clear, and his descriptions are concise and intelligible. For this reason his work is well adapted to the use of students . . . We can safely recommend this edition to our readers, as containing an accurate account of the most recent improvements and discoveries in chemistry."* Medical Gazette.

**KEMBLE.—THE SAXONS IN ENGLAND:**

A History of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman Conquest. By John Mitchell Kemble, M.A. F.C.P.S., etc. 2 vols. Svo. 28s. cloth.

**KINDERSLEY.—THE VERY JOYOUS, PLEASANT, AND REFRESHING HISTORY** of the Feats, Exploits, Triumphs, and Achievements of the Good Knight, without Fear and without Reproach, the gentle Lord De Bayard. Set forth in English by Edward Cockburn Kindersley, Esq. With Ornamental Headings, and Frontispiece, by E. H. Wehnert. Square post Svo. 9s. 6d. cloth.

**KIP.—THE CHRISTMAS HOLYDAYS IN ROME.**

By the Rev. W. Ingraham Kip, M.A. Edited by the Rev. W. Sewell, B.D. Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford. New Edition. Foolscep Svo. 5s. cloth.

**KIRBY AND SPENCE.—AN INTRODUCTION TO ENTOMOLOGY;**  
Or, Elements of the Natural History of Insects: comprising an account of noxious and useful Insects, of their Metamorphoses, Food, Stratagems, Habitations, Societies, Motions, Noises, Hybernation, Instinct, etc. By W. Kirby, M.A. F.R.S. & L.S. Rector of Barham; and W. Spence, Esq., F.R.S. & L.S. New Edition, enlarged. 2 vols. Svo. 31s. 6d. cloth.

**LAING.—THE CHRONICLE OF THE KINGS OF NORWAY,**

From the Earliest Period of the History of the Northern Sea Kings to the Middle of the Twelfth Century: commonly called the Heimskringla. Translated from the Icelandic of Snorro Sturleson, with Notes, and a Preliminary Discourse, by Samuel Laing, Esq. 3 vols. Svo. 36s. cloth.

**LAING.—A TOUR IN SWEDEN**

In 1838; comprising Observations on the Moral, Political, and Economical State of the Swedish Nation. By Samuel Laing, Esq. Svo. 12s. cloth.

**LANDOR.—THE FOUNTAIN OF ARETHUSA.**

By Robert Eyres Landor, M.A., author of "The Fawn of Sertorius," "The Impious Feast," Tragedies, etc. 2 vols. post Svo. 18s. cloth.

**L. E. L.—THE POETICAL WORKS OF LETITIA ELIZABETH LANDON;**  
Comprising the IMPROVISATRICE, the VENETIAN BRACELET, the GOLDEN VIOLET, the TROUBADOUR, and other Poetical Remains. New Edition, uniform with the smaller edition of Mr. Macaulay's "Lays of Ancient Rome," and Moore's "Songs, Ballads, and Sacred Songs." 2 vols. 16mo. with Vignette Titles. [Nearly ready.]

\* \* *Also an edition in 4 vols. foolscap Svo. with Illustrations by Howard, etc. 28s. cloth; or bound in morocco, with gilt edges, 2l. 4s.*

**LATHAM.—ON DISEASES OF THE HEART.**

Lectures on Subjects connected with Clinical Medicine; comprising Diseases of the Heart. By P. M. Latham, M.D. Physician Extraordinary to the Queen; and late Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. New Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. 16s. cloth.



**LARDNER'S CABINET CYCLOPÆDIA;**

Being a Series of Original Works on History, Biography, Natural Philosophy, Natural History, Literature, the Sciences, Arts, and Manufactures. By Bishop Thirlwall, Sir James Mackintosh, Sir John Herschel, Sir Walter Scott, Thomas Moore, Robert Southey, and other Eminent Writers. Conducted and edited by Dr. Lardner.

The Series complete in One Hundred and Thirty-three Volumes, 39l. 18s. The Works separately, 6s. per volume.

*The Series comprises:—*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Bell's History of Russia . . . . . 3 vols. 18s.   | 32. Keightley's Outlines of History . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.  |
| 2. Bell's Lives of British Poets . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.                                      | 33. Lardner's Treatise on Arithmetic . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.   |
| 3. Brewster's Treatise on Optics . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.  | 34. Lardner's Treat. on Geometry . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.   |
| 4. Cooley's History of Maritime and Inland Discovery . . . . . 3 vols. 18s.                  | 35. Lardner's Treatise on Heat . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.   |
| 5. Crowe's History of France . . . . . 3 vols. 18s.  | 36. Lardner's Treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                            |
| 6. De Morgan's Treatise on Probabilities . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                                | 37. Lardner and Walker's Electricity and Magnetism . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.                             |
| 7. De Sismondi's History of the Italian Republics . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                       | 38. Mackintosh, Wallace, and Bell's History of England, 10 vols. 60s.                                 |
| 8. De Sismondi's Fall of the Roman Empire . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.                             | 39. Montgomery and Shelley's Lives of Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese Authors . . . . . 3 vols. 18s. |
| 9. Donovan's Treatise on Chemistry . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                                      | 40. Moore's History of Ireland . . . . . 4 vols. 24s.   |
| 10. Donovan's Domestic Economy, 2 vols. 12s.   | 41. Nicolas's Chronology of History . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.  |
| 11. Dunham's History of Spain and Portugal . . . . . 5 vols. 30s.                            | 42. Phillips's Treat. on Geology . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.   |
| 12. Dunham's History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway . . . . . 3 vols. 18s.                   | 43. Powell's History of Natural Philosophy . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                                       |
| 13. Dunham's History of Poland . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.  | 44. Porter's Treatise on the Manufacture of Silk . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                                 |
| 14. Dunham's History of the Germanic Empire . . . . . 3 vols. 18s.                           | 45. Porter's Treatise on the Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                  |
| 15. Dunham's History of Europe during the Middle Ages . . . . . 4 vols. 24s.                 | 46. Roscoe's Lives of British Lawyers . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.  |
| 16. Dunham's Lives of British Dramatists . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.                              | 47. Scott's History of Scotland . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.  |
| 17. Dunham's Lives of Early Writers of Great Britain . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                    | 48. Shelley's Lives of French Authors . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.  |
| 18. Fergus's History of the United States . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.                             | 49. Shuckard and Swainson's Treatise on Insects . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                                  |
| 19. Fosbroke's Grecian and Roman Antiquities . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.                          | 50. Southey's Lives of British Admirals . . . . . 5 vols. 30s.  |
| 20. Forster's Lives of the Statesmen of the Commonwealth . . . . . 5 vols. 30s.              | 51. Stebbing's History of the Church . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.   |
| 21. Forster, Mackintosh, and Courtenay's Lives of British Statesmen . . . . . 7 vols. 42s.   | 52. Stebbing's History of the Reformation . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.                                      |
| 22. Gleg's Lives of Military Commanders . . . . . 3 vols. 18s.                               | 53. Swainson's Preliminary Discourse on Natural History, 1 vol. 6s.                                   |
| 23. Grattan's History of the Netherlands . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                                | 54. Swainson's Natural History and Classification of Animals . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                     |
| 24. Henslow's Treatise on Botany . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.  | 55. Swainson's Habits and Instincts of Animals . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                                   |
| 25. Herschel's Treatise on Astronomy . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                                    | 56. Swainson's Quadrupeds . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.  |
| 26. Herschel's Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy . . . . . 1 vol. 6s. | 57. Swainson's Birds . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.   |
| 27. History of Rome . . . . . 2 vols. 12s.   | 58. Swainson's Fish, Reptiles, etc. . . . . 2 vols. 12s.  |
| 28. History of Switzerland . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.  | 59. Swainson's Shells and Shellfish . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.  |
| 29. Holland's Treatise on the Manufactures in Metal . . . . . 3 vols. 18s.                   | 60. Swainson's Animals in Menageries . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.   |
| 30. James's Lives of Foreign Statesmen . . . . . 5 vols. 30s.                                | 61. Swainson's Taxidermy and Bibliography . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.  |
| 31. Kater and Lardner's Treatise on Mechanics . . . . . 1 vol. 6s.                           | 62. Thirlwall's History of Greece . . . . . 8 vols. 48s.  |



**LEE.—TAXIDERMY;**

Or, the Art of Collecting, Preparing, and Mounting Objects of Natural History. For the use of Museums and Travellers. By Mrs. R. Lee. New Edition, improved; with an account of a Visit to Walton Hall, and Mr. Waterton's Method of Preserving Animals. Fcap. 8vo. with Woodcuts, 7s.

**LEE.—ELEMENTS OF NATURAL HISTORY,**

For the Use of Schools and Young Persons: comprising the Principles of Classification, interspersed with amusing and instructive Accounts of the most remarkable Animals. By Mrs. R. Lee. 12mo. with 55 Woodcuts, 7s. 6d. bound.

**LESLIE (C.R.)—MEMOIRS OF THE LIFE OF JOHN CONSTABLE, ESQ.**

R. A. Composed chiefly of his Letters. By C. R. Leslie, R. A. Second Edition, with further Extracts from his Correspondence. Small 4to. with two Portraits (one from a new Sketch, by Mr. Leslie,) and a plate of "Spring," engraved by Lucas, 21s. cloth.

**LETTERS TO MY UNKNOWN FRIENDS.**

By a Lady. New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. 6s. 6d. cloth.

**LINDLEY.—AN INTRODUCTION TO BOTANY.**

By Prof. J. Lindley, Ph.D. F.R.S. L.S. etc. New Edition, with Corrections and numerous Additions. 2 vols. 8vo. with Six Plates and numerous Woodcuts, 24s. cloth.

**LINDLEY.—A SYNOPSIS OF THE BRITISH FLORA,**

Arranged according to the Natural Orders. By Professor John Lindley, Ph. D., F.R.S., etc. New Edition, with numerous Additions and Improvements. 12mo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

**LINDLEY.—THE THEORY OF HORTICULTURE;**

Or, an Attempt to Explain the Principal Operations of Gardening upon Physiological Principles. By John Lindley, Ph.D. F.R.S. 8vo. with Illustrations on Wood, 12s. cloth.

**LINDLEY.—GUIDE TO THE ORCHARD AND KITCHEN GARDEN;**

Or, an Account of the most valuable Fruits and Vegetables cultivated in Great Britain: with Kalendars of the Work required in the Orchard and Kitchen Garden during every Month in the Year. By George Lindley, C.M.H.S. Edited by Professor Lindley. 8vo. 16s. boards.

**LINWOOD (W.)—ANTHOLOGIA OXONIENSIS;**

Sive, Florilegium e lusibus poeticis diversorum Oxoniensium Græcis et Latinis decerptum. Curante Gulielmo Linwood, M.A. Ædis Christi Alummo. 8vo. 14s. cloth.

**LORIMER.—LETTERS TO A YOUNG MASTER MARINER**

On some Subjects connected with his Calling. By the late Charles Lorimer. A New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. 5s. 6d. cloth.

*"This edition has been carefully revised, and some improvements and additions made to it. Nautical matters are not so much the subject of the book, as the commercial duties and legal powers or responsibilities of the master mariner, under the critical circumstances in which he may continually find himself."* Spectator.

**LOUDON (MRS.)—THE AMATEUR GARDENER'S CALENDAR;**

Being a Monthly Guide, as to what should be avoided as well as what should be done in a Garden in each Month: with plain Rules *how to do* what is requisite; Directions for laying out and planting Kitchen and Flower Gardens, Pleasure Grounds, and Shrubberies; and a short account, in each Month, of the Quadrupeds, Birds, and Insects, then most injurious to Gardens. By Mrs. Loudon. 16mo. with numerous Wood Engravings, 7s. 6d. cloth.

**LOUDON (MRS.)—THE LADY'S COUNTRY COMPANION;**

Or, How to Enjoy a Country Life Rationally. By Mrs. Loudon, author of "Gardening for Ladies," etc. New Edition. Foolscap 8vo., with Plate and Woodcuts, 7s. 6d. cloth.

**LOUDON (J. C.)—SELF-INSTRUCTION FOR YOUNG GARDENERS,**

Foresters, Bailiffs, Land Stewards, and Farmers; in Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Geometry, Mensuration, Practical Trigonometry, Mechanics, Land-Surveying, Levelling, Planning and Mapping, Architectural Drawing, and Isometrical Projection and Perspective; with Examples shewing their applications to Horticultural and Agricultural Purposes. By the late J. C. Loudon, F.L.S. H.S. etc. With a Portrait of Mr. Loudon, and a Memoir by Mrs. Loudon. 8vo. with Wood Engravings, 7s. 6d. cloth.

**LOUDON.—AN ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF TREES AND SHRUBS;**

Being the "Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum" abridged: containing the Hardy Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain, Native and Foreign, scientifically and popularly described: with their Propagation, Culture, and Uses in the Arts. By J. C. Loudon, F.L.S. etc. 8vo. with upwards of 2,000 Engravings on Wood, 2l. 10s. cloth.



**LOUDON.—AN ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF GARDENING;**

Presenting in one systematic view, the History and Present State of Gardening in all Countries, and its Theory and Practice in Great Britain: with the Management of the Kitchen Garden, the Flower Garden, Laying-out Grounds, etc. By J. C. Loudon, F.L.S. etc. A new Edition. Svo. with nearly 1,000 Engravings on Wood, 2*l.* 10*s.* cloth.

**LOUDON.—AN ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF AGRICULTURE;**

Comprising the Theory and Practice of the Valuation, Transfer, Laying-out, Improvement, and Management of Landed Property, and of the cultivation and economy of the Animal and Vegetable Productions of Agriculture, including all the latest improvements. By J. C. Loudon, F.L.G.Z. and H.S. etc. Fifth Edition. Svo. with upwards of 1,100 Engravings on Wood, by Branston, 2*l.* 10*s.* cloth.

**LOUDON.—AN ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF PLANTS;**

Including all the Plants which are now found in, or have been introduced into, Great Britain; giving their Natural History, accompanied by such Descriptions, Engraved Figures, and Elementary Details, as may enable a beginner, who is a mere English reader, to discover the name of every Plant which he may find in flower, and acquire all the information respecting it which is useful and interesting. By J. C. Loudon, F.L.S., etc. The Specific Characters by an Eminent Botanist; the Drawings by J. D. C. Sowerby, F.L.S. A new Edition, with a new Supplement and a new Index. 8vo. with nearly 10,000 Wood Engravings, 7*3s.* 6*d.* cloth.

**LOUDON.—AN ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF COTTAGE, FARM, AND VILLA**

ARCHITECTURE and FURNITURE. Containing Designs for Cottages, Villas, Farm Houses, Farmeries, Country Inns, Public Houses, Parochial Schools, etc.; with the requisite Fittings-up, Fixtures, and Furniture, and appropriate Offices, Gardens, and Garden Scenery: each Design accompanied by Analytical and Critical Remarks. By J. C. Loudon, F.L.S. etc. New Edition, Edited by Mrs. Loudon. Svo. with more than 2,000 Engravings on Wood, 6*3s.* cloth.

**LOUDON.—HORTUS BRITANNICUS:**

A Catalogue of all the Plants indigenous to or introduced into Britain. New Edition, with a Supplement, prepared, under the direction of J. C. Loudon, by W. H. Baxter, and revised by George Don, F.L.S. 8vo. 3*1s.* 6*d.* cloth.

**LOUDON.—HORTUS LIGNOSUS LONDINENSIS;**

Or, a Catalogue of all the Ligneous Plants cultivated in the neighbourhood of London. To which are added their usual Prices in Nurseries. By J. C. Loudon, F.L.S. etc. 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

**LOW.—ON LANDED PROPERTY, AND THE ECONOMY OF ESTATES;**

Comprehending the Relations between Landlord and Tenant, and the Principles and Forms of Leases; of Farm Buildings, Enclosures, Drains, Embankments, Roads, and other Rural Works, Minerals, and Woods. By David Low, Esq. F.R.S.E. etc., author of "Elements of Practical Agriculture," etc. Svo. with numerous Wood Engravings, 2*1s.* cloth.

**LOW.—AN INQUIRY INTO THE NATURE OF THE SIMPLE BODIES OF**

CHEMISTRY. By D. Low, F.R.S.E. Professor of Agriculture in the University of Edinburgh; author of "Elements of Practical Agriculture," "A Treatise on Landed Property and the Economy of Estates," "A Treatise on the Breeds of the British Domesticated Animals," "The Breeds of the Domesticated Animals of Great Britain Illustrated and Described." 2d Edition, enlarged and improved. Svo. 9*s.* cloth.

**LOW.—ON THE DOMESTICATED ANIMALS OF GREAT BRITAIN,**

Comprehending the Natural and Economical History of the Species and Breeds; Illustrations of the Properties of External Form; and Observations on the Principles and Practice of Breeding. By David Low, Esq., F.R.S.E., Professor of Agriculture in the University of Edinburgh, etc.; author of "Elements of Practical Agriculture," etc. Svo. with Engravings on Wood, 2*5s.* cloth.

**LOW.—THE BREEDS OF THE DOMESTICATED ANIMALS OF GREAT**

BRITAIN described. By David Low, Esq. F.R.S.E., Professor of Agriculture in the University of Edinburgh, etc. The Plates from drawings by W. Nicholson, R.S.A., reduced from a Series of Oil Paintings, executed for the Agricultural Museum of the University of Edinburgh, by W. Shiels, R.S.A. 2 vols. atlas quarto, with 56 Plates of Animals, beautifully coloured after Nature, 16*l.* 16*s.* half-bound in morocco.

Or in four separate portions, as follow:—

The OX. 1 Vol. With 22 Plates, price 6*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* half-bound morocco.

The SHEEP. 1 Vol. With 21 Plates, price 6*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* half-bound morocco.

The HORSE. 1 Vol. With 8 Plates, price 3*l.* half-bound morocco.

The HOG. 1 Vol. With 5 Plates, price 2*l.* 2*s.* half bound morocco.

**LOW.—ELEMENTS OF PRACTICAL AGRICULTURE;**

Comprehending the Cultivation of Plants, the Husbandry of the Domestic Animals, and the Economy of the Farm. By David Low, Esq. F.R.S.E., Professor of Agriculture in the University of Edinburgh. New Edition. Svo. with an entirely new set of above 200 Woodcuts, 2*1s.* cloth.



**MACAULAY.—THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND,**

From the Accession of James II. By Thomas Babington Macaulay. Fifth Edition. Vols. I. and II. Svo. 32s. cloth.

**MACAULAY.—CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL ESSAYS CONTRIBUTED TO THE EDINBURGH REVIEW.** By the Right Hon. Thomas Babington Macaulay, M.P. Sixth Edition. 3 vols. Svo. 36s. cloth.**MACAULAY.—LAYS OF ANCIENT ROME.**

With "Ivry" and "The Armada." By the Right Honorable Thomas Babington Macaulay, M.P. New Edition. 16mo. 4s. 6d. cloth; morocco, 10s. 6d. (*by Hayday*).

**MR. MACAULAY'S LAYS OF ANCIENT ROME.**

With numerous Illustrations, Original and from the Antique, drawn on Wood by George Scharf, jun.; and engraved by Samuel Williams. New Edition. Fcp. 4to. 21s. boards; morocco, 42s. (*bound by Hayday*).

**MACKAY (CHARLES).—THE SCENERY AND POETRY OF THE ENGLISH**

LAKES: a Summer Ramble. By Charles Mackay, Esq. LL.D. author of "Legends of the Isles," "The Salamandrine," "The Thames and its Tributaries," etc. Svo. with beautiful Wood Engravings from Original Sketches, 14s. cloth.

**MACKINTOSH (SIR JAMES).—THE LIFE OF SIR THOMAS MORE.**

By the Right Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. Reprinted from the Cabinet Cyclopædia. Foolscap Svo. with Portrait, 5s. cloth; or bound in vellum, 8s.

**MACKINTOSH'S (SIR JAMES) MISCELLANEOUS WORKS;**

Including his contributions to The EDINBURGH REVIEW. Edited by Robert James Mackintosh, Esq. 3 vols. Svo. 42s. cloth.

**M'CULLOCH.—A DICTIONARY, GEOGRAPHICAL, STATISTICAL, AND**

HISTORICAL, of the various Countries, Places, and Principal Natural Objects in the World. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. New Edition (1849), revised and enlarged; including new articles on Australia, Austria, the British Empire, France, etc.: in two thick and closely-printed volumes, illustrated with Six large Maps. Svo. 4l. cloth.

•• A SUPPLEMENT to the edition published in 1846, embodies the latest information with respect to the Australian Colonies, New Zealand, Natal, Labuan, etc. Price Half-a-crown.

**M'CULLOCH.—A DICTIONARY, PRACTICAL, THEORETICAL, AND HISTORICAL, OF COMMERCE, AND COMMERCIAL NAVIGATION.** By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. A New Edition (1849), corrected, enlarged, and improved; with a Supplement. Svo. with Maps and Plans, 50s. cloth; or 55s. strongly half-bound in russia.

•• A SUPPLEMENT to the last Edition, published in 1847, may be had separately, price 4s. 6d. sewed.

**M'CULLOCH.—A TREATISE ON THE SUCCESSION TO PROPERTY**

VACANT BY DEATH: including Inquiries into the Influence of Primogeniture, Entails, the Law of Compulsory Partition, Foundations, etc. over the Public Interests. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. Svo. 6s. 6d. cloth.

**M'CULLOCH.—AN ACCOUNT, DESCRIPTIVE, AND STATISTICAL, OF**

the BRITISH EMPIRE; exhibiting its Extent, Physical Capacities, Population, Industry, and Civil and Religious Institutions. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. 3d Edition, corrected, enlarged, and greatly improved. 2 thick vols. Svo. 42s. cloth.

**M'CULLOCH.—THE LITERATURE OF POLITICAL ECONOMY;**

Being a Classified Catalogue of the principal Works in the different departments of Political Economy, interspersed with Historical, Critical, and Biographical Notices. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. Svo. 14s. cloth.

**M'CULLOCH.—A TREATISE ON THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICAL**

INFLUENCE OF TAXATION AND THE FUNDING SYSTEM. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. Svo. 10s. cloth.

**MADAME DE MALQUET:**

A Tale of 1820. 3 vols. post Svo. 31s. 6d. boards.

**MAITLAND.—THE APOSTLES' SCHOOL OF PROPHETIC INTERPRETA-**

TION: with its History to the Present Time. By Charles Maitland, author of "The Church in the Catacombs." Svo. 12s. cloth.

"We have no hesitation in recommending it to the consideration of all students of the prophetic writings, as one of the most valuable works that has ever appeared on the subject."

British Magazine.



**MAITLAND.—THE CHURCH IN THE CATACOMBS:**

A Description of the Primitive Church of Rome, illustrated by its Sepulchral Remains. By Charles Maitland. New Edition, revised. Svo. with numerous Engravings on Wood. 14s.

**MARCET.—CONVERSATIONS ON CHEMISTRY;**

In which the Elements of that Science are familiarly Explained and Illustrated by Experiments. By Jane Marcet. New Edition, corrected. 2 vols. foolscap Svo. 14s. cloth.

**MARCET.—CONVERSATIONS ON NATURAL PHILOSOPHY;**

In which the Elements of that Science are familiarly explained, and adapted to the comprehension of Young Persons. By Jane Marcet. New Edition, enlarged and corrected. Fcap. Svo. with 23 Plates, 10s. 6d. cloth.

**MARCET.—CONVERSATIONS ON POLITICAL ECONOMY;**

In which the Elements of that Science are familiarly explained. By Jane Marcet. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Foolscap Svo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

**MARCET.—CONVERSATIONS ON VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY;**

Comprehending the Elements of Botany, with their application to Agriculture. By Jane Marcet. New Edition. Foolscap Svo. with Four Plates, 9s. cloth.

**MARCET.—CONVERSATIONS ON LAND AND WATER.**

By Jane Marcet. New Edition revised and corrected. Foolscap Svo. with coloured Map shewing the comparative Altitude of Mountains, 5s. 6d. cloth.

**THE MARRIAGE SERVICE, ILLUMINATED.—THE FORM OF SOLEMNIZATION OF MATRIMONY.** From "The Book of Common Prayer." Illuminated, in the Missal style, by Owen Jones. Square 18mo. 21s. elegantly bound. [*Nearly ready.*]**MARRYAT.—BORNEO AND THE EAST INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO.**

By Francis S. Marryat, late Midshipman of H.M.S. Samarang, Surveying Vessel, With many Drawings of Costume and Scenery, from Original Sketches made on the spot by Mr. Marryat. Imperial Svo. with numerous Lithographic Plates and Wood Engravings, 31s. 6d.

**MARRYAT (CAPT.).—MASTERMAN READY;**

Or, the Wreck of the Pacific. Written for Young People. By Captain Marryat, C.B. author of "Peter Simple," etc. 3 vols. fcap. Svo. with numerous Engravings on Wood, 22s. 6d. cloth.

**MARRYAT.—THE PRIVATEER'S—MAN ONE HUNDRED YEARS AGO.**

By Captain F. Marryat, C.B. author of "Peter Simple," "Masterman Ready," etc. 2 vols. fcap. Svo. 12s. cloth.

**MARRYAT.—THE MISSION;**

Or, Scenes in Africa. Written for Young People. By Captain Marryat, C.B., author of "Peter Simple," "Masterman Ready," etc. 2 vols. fcap. Svo. 12s. cloth.

**MARRYAT.—THE SETTLERS IN CANADA.**

Written for Young People. By Captain Marryat, C.B. author of "Peter Simple," "Masterman Ready," etc. New Edition. Fcap. Svo. with two Illustrations, 7s. 6d. cloth.

**MATTEUCCI.—LECTURES ON THE PHYSICAL PHÆNOMENA OF**

LIVING BEINGS. By Signor Carlo Matteucci, Professor of the University of Pisa. Translated under the superintendence of J. Pereira, M.D. F.R.S. Vice-President of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society. 12mo. 9s. cloth.

**MAUNDER.—THE SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY TREASURY:**

A New and Popular Encyclopædia of Science and the Belles Lettres; including all Branches of Science, and every Subject connected with Literature and Art. The whole written in a familiar style, adapted to the comprehension of all persons desirous of acquiring information on the subjects comprised in the work, and also adapted for a Manual of convenient Reference to the more instructed. By Samuel Maunder. New Edition. Fcap. Svo. 10s. cloth; bound in roan, 12s.

**MAUNDER.—THE TREASURY OF HISTORY;**

Comprising a General Introductory Outline of Universal History, Ancient and Modern, and a Series of separate Histories of every principal Nation that exists; developing their Rise, Progress, and Present Condition, the Moral and Social Character of their respective Inhabitants, their Religion, Manners, and Customs, etc. etc. By Samuel Maunder. New Edit. Fcap. Svo. 10s. cloth; bound in roan, 12s.

**MAUNDER.—THE TREASURY OF NATURAL HISTORY;**

Or, a Popular Dictionary of Animated Nature: in which the Zoological Characteristics that distinguish the different Classes, Genera, and Species are combined with a variety of interesting Information illustrative of the Habits, Instincts, and General Economy of the Animal Kingdom. To which are added, a Syllabus of Practical Taxidermy, and a Glossarial Appendix. Embellished with 900 Engravings on Wood, from Drawings made expressly for this Work. By Samuel Maunder. New Edition. Fcap. Svo. 10s. cloth; bound in roan, 12s.



**MAUNDER.—THE TREASURY OF KNOWLEDGE.**

And **LIBRARY of REFERENCE**: Comprising an English Grammar; Tables of English Verbal Distinctions; Proverbs, Terms, and Phrases, in Latin, Spanish, French, and Italian, translated; new and enlarged English Dictionary; Directions for Pronunciation; new Universal Gazetteer; Tables of Population and Statistics; List of Cities, Boroughs, and Market Towns in the United Kingdom; Regulations of the General Post-Office; List of Foreign Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Productions; compendious Classical Dictionary; Scripture Proper Names accented, and Christian Names of Men and Women; with Latin Maxims translated; List of Abbreviations; Chronology and History; compendious Law Dictionary; Abstract of Tax Acts; Interest and other Tables; Forms of Epistolary Address; Tables of Precedency; Synopsis of the British Peerage; and Tables of Number, Money, Weights and Measures. By Samuel Maunder. 18th Edition, revised throughout and greatly enlarged. Foolsap 8vo. 10s. cloth; bound in roan, 12s.

**MAUNDER.—THE BIOGRAPHICAL TREASURY:**

Consisting of Memoirs, Sketches, and brief Notices of above 12,000 Eminent Persons of all Ages and Nations, from the Earliest Period of History; forming a new and complete Dictionary of Universal Biography. By Samuel Maunder. New Edition, revised throughout; with a copious Supplement. Foolsap 8vo. 10s. cloth; bound in roan, 12s.

**MAXIMS AND PRECEPTS OF THE SAVIOUR:**

Being a Selection of the most beautiful Christian Precepts contained in the Four Gospels; illustrated by a series of Illuminations of original character, founded on the Passages—"Behold the Fowls of the Air," "Consider the Lilies of the Field," etc. In a rich binding, in the style of the celebrated opus Anglieum. Square foolscap 8vo. 21s.; or 30s. bound in morocco.

**MEMOIRS OF THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF GREAT BRITAIN,**

And of the Museum of Economic Geology in London. Published by order of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury. Vol. I. royal 8vo. with Woodcuts and 9 Plates, (seven coloured), 21s. cloth; and Vol. II. in two thick Parts, with 63 Plates (three coloured) and numerous Woodcuts. 42s. cloth, or, separately, 21s. each Part.—Also,

**BRITISH ORGANIC REMAINS**; consisting of Plates and Figures engraved on Steel, with descriptive Letterpress, and forming a portion of the Memoirs of the Geological Survey. Decades I. and II. royal 8vo. 2s. 6d. each, or royal 4to. 4s. 6d. each.

**MERIVALE.—A HISTORY OF ROME UNDER THE EMPERORS.**

Book the First, "Julius Cæsar." By the Rev. Charles Merivale. 2 vols. 8vo. [Nearly ready.]

**MILNER (REV. J. AND I.)—THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF**

**CHRIST.** By the Rev. Joseph Milner, A.M. With Additions and Corrections by the late Rev. Isaac Milner, D.D. F.R.S. A New Edition, revised, with additional Notes, by the Rev. Thomas Grantham, B.D., Chaplain to the Bishop of Kildare. 4 vols. 8vo. 52s. cloth.

**MIRACLES OF OUR SAVIOUR.**

With rich and appropriate Borders of Original Design, a series of Illuminated Figures of the Apostles from the Old Masters, six Illuminated Miniatures, and other Embellishments. By the Illuminator of the "Parables." Square fcap. 8vo. in massive carved covers, 21s.; or bound in morocco, in the missal style, 30s.

**MITCHELL.—JOURNAL OF AN EXPEDITION INTO THE INTERIOR OF**

**TROPICAL AUSTRALIA**, in Search of a Route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria. By Lieut.-Colonel Sir T. L. Mitchell, Knt. D.C.L. Surveyor-General of New South Wales, and late elective Member of the Legislative Council of that Colony. 8vo. with Maps, Views, and Engravings of Objects of Natural History, 21s. cloth.

**MONTGOMERY'S (JAMES) POETICAL WORKS.**

New and only complete Edition. With some additional Poems, and Autobiographical Prefaces. Collected and edited by Mr. Montgomery. 4 vols. foolscap 8vo. with Portrait, and seven other Plates, 20s. cloth; bound in morocco, 17. 16s.

**MOORE.—THE POWER OF THE SOUL OVER THE BODY,**

Considered in relation to Health and Morals. By George Moore, M.D. Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London, etc. New Edition. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

**MOORE.—THE USE OF THE BODY IN RELATION TO THE MIND.**

By George Moore, M.D. Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London, etc. New Edition. Post 8vo. 9s. cloth.

**MOORE.—MAN AND HIS MOTIVES.**

By George Moore, M.D. Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London, etc.; author of "The Power of the Soul over the Body," and "The Use of the Body in relation to the Mind." New Edition. Post 8vo. 8s. cloth.



**MOORE'S POETICAL WORKS;**

Containing the Author's recent Introduction and Notes. Complete in one volume, uniform with Lord Byron's Poems. Medium Svo. with Portrait and Vignette, 1*l.* 1*s.* cloth; or 42*s.* bound in morocco, by Hayday.

•• Also, an Edition in 10 vols. foolscap Svo. with Portrait, and 19 Plates, 2*l.* 10*s.* cloth; morocco, 4*l.* 10*s.*

**MOORE.—SONGS, BALLADS, AND SACRED SONGS.**

By Thomas Moore, author of "Lalla Rookh," "Irish Melodies," etc. First collected Edition, uniform with the new Edition of Moore's "Irish Melodies" and "Lalla Rookh," 16mo. with Vignette Title. [In October.]

**MOORE'S IRISH MELODIES.**

New and cheaper Edition, uniform in size with the smaller Edition of Mr. Macaulay's "Lays of Ancient Rome." With the Autobiographical Preface from the Collective Edition of Mr. Moore's Poetical Works, and a Vignette by D. Maclise, R.A., Engraved on Wood by J. Thompson. 16mo. 5*s.* cloth, or 12*s.* 6*d.* bound in morocco, by Hayday.

**MOORE'S IRISH MELODIES.**

Illustrated by D. Maclise, R.A. Imp. 8vo. with 161 Designs, engraved on Steel, 3*l.* 3*s.* boards; or 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* bound in morocco, by Hayday. Proof Impressions (only 200 copies printed, of which a few remain), 6*l.* 6*s.* boards.

**MOORE'S IRISH MELODIES.**

New Edition. Fcap. Svo. with Vignette Title, 10*s.* cloth; bound in morocco, 13*s.* 6*d.*

**MOORE'S LALLA ROOKH: AN ORIENTAL ROMANCE.**

New and cheaper Edition, uniform in size with the smaller Edition of Mr. Macaulay's "Lays of Ancient Rome." With the Autobiographical Preface from the Collective Edition of Mr. Moore's Poetical Works, and a Vignette by D. Maclise, R.A., Engraved on Wood by J. Thompson. 16mo. 5*s.* cloth; or 12*s.* 6*d.* bound in morocco, by Hayday.

**MOORE'S LALLA ROOKH: AN ORIENTAL ROMANCE.**

New Edition. Medium Svo. illustrated with 13 fine Engravings, 21*s.* cloth; morocco, 35*s.*; with India Proof Plates, 42*s.* cloth.

**MOORE'S LALLA ROOKH: AN ORIENTAL ROMANCE.**

New Edition. Foolscap Svo. with 4 Plates, by Westall, 10*s.* 6*d.* cloth; or 14*s.* bound in morocco.

**MORELL.—THE PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION.**

By J. D. Morell, M.A., author of an Historical and Critical "View of the Speculative Philosophy of Europe in the Nineteenth Century." 8vo. 12*s.* cloth.

**MOSELEY.—ILLUSTRATIONS OF PRACTICAL MECHANICS.**

By the Rev. H. Moseley, M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy in King's College, London; author of "The Mechanical Principles of Engineering and Architecture." New Edition. Fcap. Svo. with Woodcuts, 8*s.* cloth.

**MOSELEY.—THE MECHANICAL PRINCIPLES OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE.**

By the Rev. H. Moseley, M.A. F.R.S., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy in King's College, London; and author of "Illustrations of Practical Mechanics," etc. 8vo. with Woodcuts and Diagrams, 1*l.* 4*s.* cloth.

**MOSHEIM'S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY,**

Ancient and Modern. Translated, with copious Notes, by James Murdock, D.D. New Edition, revised, and continued, by the Rev. Henry Soames, M.A. 4 vols. 8vo. 48*s.* cloth.

**MURE.—A CRITICAL HISTORY OF THE LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF ANCIENT GREECE,**

from the Earliest Period to the Death of Solon. By William Mure, M.P., of Caldwell. 3 vols. 8vo. [In the press.]

**MURRAY.—AN ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF GEOGRAPHY;**

comprising a complete Description of the Earth: exhibiting its Relation to the Heavenly Bodies, its Physical Structure, the Natural History of each Country, and the Industry, Commerce, Political Institutions, and Civil and Social State of all Nations. By Hugh Murray, F.R.S.E. New Edition. 8vo. with 82 Maps, and upwards of 1,000 other Wood Engravings, 3*l.* cloth.

**NECKER DE SAUSSURE.—PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION;**

Or, Considerations on the Course of Life. Translated and Abridged from the French of Madame Necker De Saussure, by Miss Holland. 3 vols. foolscap 8vo. 19*s.* 6*d.* cloth.

•• Separately—Vols. I. and II. 12*s.*; Vol. III. 7*s.* 6*d.*



**NEALE.—THE CLOSING SCENE;**

Or, Christianity and Infidelity contrasted in the Last Hours of Remarkable Persons. By the Rev. Erskine Neale, M.A., Rector of Kirton, Suffolk; author of "The Bishop's Daughter," "Self-Sacrifice," "The Life-Book of a Labourer," etc. 2 vols. fcap. 8vo. 13s. cloth.

•• Separately—Vol. I. (First Series), 6s.; Vol. II. (Second Series), 7s.

**OWEN.—LECTURES ON THE COMPARATIVE ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF THE INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS**, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons in 1843. By Richard Owen, F.R.S. Hunterian Professor to the College. From Notes taken by William White Cooper, M.R.C.S. and revised by Professor Owen. With Glossary and Index. 8vo. with nearly 140 Woodcuts, 14s. cloth.

**OWEN.—LECTURES ON THE COMPARATIVE ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF THE VERTEBRATE ANIMALS**, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons in 1844 and 1846. By Richard Owen, F.R.S. Hunterian Professor to the College. In 2 vols. Vol. I. 8vo. with numerous Woodcuts, 14s. cloth.

**PARABLES OF OUR LORD.**

Richly Illuminated with appropriate Borders, printed in Colours, and in Black and Gold; with a Design from one of the early German engravers. Square foolscap 8vo., uniform in size with the "Sermon on the Mount," 21s., in a massive carved binding; morocco, 30s., bound by Hayday.

**PARKES.—DOMESTIC DUTIES;**

Or, Instructions to Young Married Ladies on the Management of their Households and the Regulation of their Conduct in the various Relations and Duties of Married Life. By Mrs. W. Parkes. New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. 9s. cloth.

**PARNELL.—A TREATISE ON ROADS,**

Wherein the Principles on which Roads should be made are explained and illustrated by the Plans, Specifications, and Contracts, made use of by Thomas Telford, Esq., on the Holyhead Road. By Sir Henry Parnell, Bart. New Edition, enlarged. 8vo. with Plates, 21s. cloth.

**PARROT.—THE ASCENT OF MOUNT ARARAT.**

By Dr. Friedrich Parrot, Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Dorpat, Russian Imperial Councillor of State, etc. Translated and Edited by W. D. Cooley, Esq. author of the "History of Maritime and Inland Discovery," etc. 8vo. with a Map by Arrow-smith, and Woodcuts, 14s. cloth.

**PASCAL.—THE MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS OF PASCAL.**

Consisting of Correspondence with Relatives and Friends; Letter on the Death of his Father, in a complete state, from original Sources; Philosophical Treatises; Discourse on the "Passion of Love" (lately discovered); Essay on the Art of Persuasion, and Notes on Eloquence and Style; Conversations—on the Condition of the Great, etc.; Detached Thoughts and Notes, etc. etc.: the greater Part never before published in this Country, and large Portions from original Manuscripts. Arranged and Translated from the French Edition of M. P. Faugère, with Introduction, Editorial Notices, Notes, etc., by George Pearce, Esq. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d. cloth.

**PASCAL.—THE PROVINCIAL LETTERS OF PASCAL:**

With an "Essay on Pascal, considered as a Writer and Moralist." By M. Villemain, Peer of France, late Minister of Public Instruction, etc. Newly Translated from the French, with Memoir, Notes, and Appendix, by George Pearce, Esq. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d. cloth.

**PEREIRA.—A TREATISE ON FOOD AND DIET:**

With Observations on the Dietetical Regimen suited for Disordered States of the Digestive Organs; and an Account of the Dietaries of some of the principal Metropolitan and other Establishments for Paupers, Lunatics, Criminals, Children, the Sick, etc. By Jon. Pereira, M.D. F.R.S., author of "Elements of Materia Medica." 8vo. 16s. cloth.

**PESCHEL (C. F.)—ELEMENTS OF PHYSICS,**

By C. F. Peschel, Principal of the Royal Military College, Dresden, etc. etc. Translated from the German, with Notes, by E. West. 3 vols. fcap. 8vo. with Woodcuts, 21s. cloth.

Separately { Part I. The Physics of Ponderable Bodies. Fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.  
Part II. Imponderable Bodies (Light, Heat, Magnetism, Electricity, and Electro-Dynamics). 2 vols. fcap. 8vo. 13s. 6d. cloth.

**PHILLIPS.—FIGURES & DESCRIPTIONS OF THE PALÆOZOIC FOSSILS OF CORNWALL, DEVON, and WEST SOMERSET;** observed in the course of the Ordnance Geological Survey of that District. By John Phillips, F.R.S. F.G.S. etc. Published by Order of the Lords Commissioners of H. M. Treasury. 8vo. with 60 Plates, comprising very numerous Figures, 9s. cloth.



**PHILLIPS.—AN ELEMENTARY INTRODUCTION TO MINERALOGY;**

Comprising a Notice of the Characters, Properties, and Chemical Constitution of Minerals: with Accounts of the Places and Circumstances in which they are found. By William Phillips, F.L.S. M.G.S. etc. A New Edition, corrected, enlarged, and improved, by W. H. Miller, M.A. F.R.S. Professor of Mineralogy in the University of Cambridge. Svo. with numerous Wood Engravings. *[In the press.]*

**PLUNKETT.—THE PAST AND FUTURE OF THE BRITISH NAVY.**

By Captain the Hon. E. Plunkett, R.N. 2d Edition, corrected and enlarged; with Notes, and New Information communicated by several Officers of Distinction. Post Svo. 8s. 6d.

**THE POCKET AND THE STUD;**

Practical Hints on the Management of the Stable. By Harry Hieover, author of "Stable-Talk and Table-Talk; or, Spectacles for Young Sportsmen." With a Portrait of the Author on his favourite Horse "Harlequin." Foolscap Svo. 5s. half-bound.

**PORTLOCK. —REPORT ON THE GEOLOGY OF THE COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY, and of Parts of Tyrone and Fermanagh, examined and described under the Authority of the Master-General and Board of Ordnance. By J. E. Portlock, F.R.S. etc.**

Svo. with 48 Plates, 24s. cloth.

**POWER.—SKETCHES IN NEW ZEALAND,**

with Pen and Pencil. By W. Tyrone Power, D.A.C.G. From a Journal kept in that Country, from July 1846 to June 1848. With 8 Plates and 2 Woodcuts, from Drawings made on the spot. Post Svo. 12s. cloth.

*"The book is very pleasantly written, crowded with picturesque sketches, by both pen and pencil, and exhibits, with brevity and clearness, a complete review of the past and present relations, complicated enough in their origin and progress, between the native tribes, the New Zealand Company, the British Government, and the settlers. We have not seen the case of New Zealand stated so fairly or so intelligibly elsewhere. Mr. Power's personal narrative considerably enhances the interest and value of his statements. His journeys up rivers and mountains, and in various directions across a trackless country, his intercourse with the natives, and the incidents of savage life which every now and then rose upon his course, are full of excitement, and bring out in their details an effective picture of the colony."*

Bentley's Miscellany.

**PYCROFT.—THE COLLEGIAN'S GUIDE;**

Or, Recollections of College Days; setting forth the Advantages and Temptations of a University Education. By the Rev. James Pycroft, B.A., author of "A Course of English Reading," etc. Post Svo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

**PYCROFT.—A COURSE OF ENGLISH READING;**

Adapted to every Taste and Capacity. With Anecdotes of Men of Genius. By the Rev. James Pycroft, B.A., author of "The Collegian's Guide," etc. Foolscap Svo. 6s. 6d. cloth.

**RANKE (PROFESSOR).—RANKE'S HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION.**

Translated by Sarah Austin, translator of Ranke's "History of the Popes." Vols. I. and II. Svo. 30s.; Vol. III. 18s. cloth.

**READER (THOMAS).—TIME TABLES.**

On a New and Simplified Plan; to facilitate the Operation of Discounting Bills, and the Calculation of Interest on Banking and Current Accounts, etc.: shewing, without calculation, the Number of Days from every Day in the Year to any other Day, for any Period not exceeding 365 Days. By Thomas Reader. Post Svo. 14s. cloth, or 17s. calf lettered.

**REID (DR.).—ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF VENTILATION: with Remarks on Warming, Exclusive Lighting, and the Communication of Sound. By D. B. Reid, M.D. F.R.S.E. etc.**

Svo. with Engravings on Wood, 16s. cloth.

**REST IN THE CHURCH.**

By the Author of "From Oxford to Rome; and, How it Fared with Some who lately made the Journey." New Edition. Fcap. Svo. 6s. 6d. cloth.

**RICH.—THE ILLUSTRATED COMPANION TO THE LATIN DICTIONARY AND GREEK LEXICON: forming a Glossary of all the Words respecting Visible Objects connected with the Arts, Manufactures, and Every-day Life of the Ancients. With Representations of nearly Two Thousand Objects from the Antique. By Anthony Rich, jun. B.A.**

late of Caius College, Cambridge. Post Svo. with about 2,000 Woodcuts, 21s. cloth.

**RICHTER.—LEVANA; OR, THE DOCTRINE OF EDUCATION.**

Translated from the German of Jean Paul Fr. Richter. Post Svo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

**RIDDLE.—LETTERS FROM AN ABSENT GODFATHER;**

Or, a Compendium of Religious Instruction for Young Persons. By the Rev. J. B. Riddle, M.A. Foolscap Svo. 6s. cloth.



**RIDDLE.—A COPIOUS AND CRITICAL LATIN-ENGLISH LEXICON,**  
founded on the German-Latin Dictionaries of Dr. William Freund. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M.A., author of "A Complete Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary," "Ecclesiastical Chronology," etc. Post 4to. uniform with "Liddell and Scott's Greek Lexicon," 50s. cloth.

**RIDDLE.—A COMPLETE LATIN-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY,** for the use of Colleges and Schools. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M.A. New Edition. 8vo. 31s. 6d. cloth.

\*. \* Separately—The English-Latin Dictionary, 10s. 6d.; the Latin-English Dictionary, 21s.

**RIDDLE.—A DIAMOND LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.**

A Guide to the Meaning, Quality, and right Accentuation of Latin Classical Words. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M.A. New Edition. Royal 32mo. 4s. bound.

**RIDDLE.—ECCLESIASTICAL CHRONOLOGY;**

Or, Annals of the Christian Church, from its Foundation to the present Time. Containing a View of General Church History, and the Course of Secular Events; the Limits of the Church and its Relations to the State; Controversies; Sects and Parties; Rites, Institutions, and Discipline; Ecclesiastical Writers, etc. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M.A. 8vo. 15s. cloth.

**RITCHIE (ROBERT).—RAILWAYS: THEIR RISE AND PROGRESS, AND CONSTRUCTION,** with Remarks on Railway Accidents, and Proposals for their Prevention. By Robert Ritchie, Esq., F.R.S., S.A., Civil Engineer, Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers, etc. Fcap. 8vo. with Woodcuts and Diagrams, 9s. cloth.

**RIVERS.—THE ROSE AMATEUR'S GUIDE:**

Containing ample Descriptions of all the fine leading varieties of Roses, regularly classed in their respective Families; their History and Mode of Culture. By T. Rivers, Jun. Fourth Edition, corrected and improved. Foolscap 8vo. 6s. cloth.

**ROBINSON.—THE WHOLE ART OF MAKING BRITISH WINES, CORDIALS, AND LIQUEURS, IN THE GREATEST PERFECTION; AS ALSO STRONG AND CORDIAL WATERS.** To which is added, a Collection of Valuable Recipes for Brewing Fine and Strong Ales, and Miscellaneous Articles connected with the Practice. By James Robinson. Fcap. 8vo. 6s. cloth.

**ROBINSON (JAMES).—THE WHOLE ART OF CURING, PICKLING, and SMOKING MEAT and FISH,** both in the British and Foreign Modes. With many useful Miscellaneous Recipes, and full Directions for the Construction of an Economical Drying-Chimney and Apparatus, on an entirely new Plan. By James Robinson, Eighteen Years a Practical Curer. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

**ROGERS.—THE VEGETABLE CULTIVATOR;**

Containing a plain and accurate Description of all the different Species of Culinary Vegetables, with the most approved Method of Cultivating them by Natural and Artificial Means, and the best Modes of Cooking them. By John Rogers, author of "The Fruit Cultivator." New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. 7s. cloth.

**ROWTON.—THE FEMALE POETS OF GREAT BRITAIN,**

Chronologically arranged: with copious Selections, and Critical Remarks. By Frederic Rowton, author of "The Debater," etc. Square crown 8vo. 14s. cloth.

**ROWTON (F.).—THE DEBATER;**

Being a Series of complete Debates, Outlines of Debates, and Questions for Discussion. With ample references to the best sources of information upon each particular topic. By Frederic Rowton, Lecturer on General Literature. Foolscap 8vo. 6s. cloth.

**SANDFORD (REV. JOHN).—PAROCHIALIA,**

Or Church, School, and Parish. By the Rev. John Sandford, B.D. Vicar of Dunchurch, Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Worcester, Hon. Canon of Worcester, and Rural Dean. 8vo. with numerous Woodcuts, 16s. cloth.

**SANDFORD.—WOMAN IN HER SOCIAL AND DOMESTIC CHARACTER.**

By Mrs. John Sandford. 6th Edition. Foolscap 8vo. 6s. cloth.

**SANDFORD.—FEMALE IMPROVEMENT.**

By Mrs. John Sandford. New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. 7s. cloth.



**SCHLEIDEN.—PRINCIPLES OF SCIENTIFIC BOTANY ;**

or, Botany as an Inductive Science. By Dr. M. J. Schleiden, Extraordinary Professor of Botany in the University of Jena. Translated by Edwin Lankester, M.D., F.L.S., Lecturer on Botany at the St. George's School of Medicine, London. Svo. with Plates and Woodcuts, 21s. cloth.

*"We congratulate our readers on the appearance of an English edition of this remarkable work, by a gentleman so capable to do full justice to it as Dr. Lankester. It cannot fail to interest deeply all true lovers of Botanical Science, and we believe it will be considered a valuable addition to our Botanical literature."* Jameson's Philosophical Journal.

**SCOFFERN.—THE MANUFACTURE OF SUGAR,**

in the Colonies and at Home, chemically considered. By John Scoffern, M.B. Lond., late Professor of Chemistry at the Aldersgate School of Medicine. Svo. with Illustrations (one coloured), 10s. 6d. cloth.

**SEAWARD.—SIR EDWARD SEAWARD'S NARRATIVE OF HIS SHIPWRECK,**

and consequent Discovery of certain Islands in the Caribbean Sea: with a Detail of many extraordinary and highly interesting Events in his Life, from 1733 to 1749, as written in his own Diary. Edited by Miss Jane Porter. New Edition. 2 vols. post Svo. 21s. cloth.

**SENIOR.—CHARLES VERNON :**

A Transatlantic Tale. By Lieut.-Colonel Henry Senior. 2 vols. post Svo. 21s. boards.

**THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT.**

Intended as a Birthday-Present, or Gift-Book for all Seasons. Printed in Gold and Colours, in the Missal Style; with Ornamental Borders by Owen Jones, Architect, and an Illuminated Frontispiece by W. Boxall, Esq. A new edition. Foolscap 4to. in a rich brocaded silk cover, 21s.; or bound in morocco, by Hayday, 25s.

**SEWELL.—AMY HERBERT.**

By a Lady. Edited by the Rev. William Sewell, B.D., Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford. New Edition. 2 vols. foolscap Svo. 9s. cloth.

**SEWELL.—CERTRUDE.**

A Tale. By the author of "Amy Herbert." Edited by the Rev. William Sewell, B.D., Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford. New Edition. 2 vols. foolscap Svo. 9s. cloth.

**SEWELL.—LANETON PARSONAGE :**

A Tale for Children, on the practical use of a portion of the Church Catechism. By the author of "Amy Herbert." Edited by the Rev. W. Sewell, B.D., Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford. New Edition. 3 vols. fcap. Svo. 16s. cloth.

**SEWELL.—MARGARET PERCIVAL.**

By the Author of "Amy Herbert." Edited by the Rev. W. Sewell, B.D., Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford. New Edition. 2 vols. foolscap Svo. 12s. cloth.

**SHAKSPEARE, BY BOWDLER.**

THE FAMILY SHAKSPEARE, in which nothing is added to the Original Text; but those Words and Expressions are omitted which cannot with propriety be read aloud. By T. Bowdler, Esq. F.R.S. New Edition. Svo. with 36 Illustrations after Smirke, etc., 21s. cloth; or, without Illustrations, 8 vols. Svo. 4l. 14s. 6d. boards.

**SHORT WHIST :**

Its Rise, Progress, and Laws; with the recent Decisions of the Clubs, and Observations to make any one a Whist Player. Containing also the Laws of Piquet, Cassino, Ecarte, Cribbage, Backgammon. By Major A . . . . . New Edition. To which are added, Preepts for Tyros. By Mrs. B . . . . . Foolscap 8vo. 3s. cloth, gilt edges.

**THE GOOD SHUNAMMITE.**

From the Scriptures. With 6 Original Designs by A. Klein, and an Ornamental Border to each page, in the Missal style, by L. Gruner. Printed in Colours and Gold. Square fcap. Svo. 21s. in massive carved covers; or 30s. bound in morocco.

**SINCLAIR.—SIR EDWARD GRAHAM ;**

Or, Railway Speculators. By Catherine Sinclair, author of "Modern Accomplishments," etc. 3 vols. post Svo. [Nearly ready.]

**SINCLAIR.—THE BUSINESS OF LIFE.**

By Catherine Sinclair, author of "The Journey of Life," "Jane Bouverie," "Modern Accomplishments," "Modern Society," etc. 2 vols. fcap. Svo. 10s. cloth.



**SINCLAIR.—THE JOURNEY OF LIFE.**

By Catherine Sinclair, author of "The Business of Life," "Modern Society," "Jane Bouverie," etc. New Edition, corrected and enlarged. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. cloth.

**SINNETT.—BY-WAYS OF HISTORY, FROM THE TWELFTH TO THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.**

By Mrs. Percy Sinnett. 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s. cloth.

**SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY.**

From the Spectator. With Notes and Illustrations, and Engravings on Wood from Designs by Frederick Tayler, Member of the Society of Painters in Water Colours.

[Nearly ready.]

**THE SKETCHES;**

Three Tales. By the Authors of "Amy Herbert," "The King's Messengers," and "Hawkstone." New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. with six Plates, 8s. cloth.

**THE WORKS OF THE REV. SYDNEY SMITH.**

Comprising the Author's Miscellaneous Writings, and Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. New Edition, with Additions. 3 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, 36s. cloth.

**SMITH.—SERMONS PREACHED AT ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL,**

the Foundling Hospital, and several Churches in London; together with others addressed to a Country Congregation. By the late Rev. Sydney Smith, Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's Cathedral. 8vo. 12s. cloth.

**SMITH.—THE VOYAGE AND SHIPWRECK OF SAINT PAUL:**

with Dissertations on the Sources of the Writings of St. Luke, and the Ships and Navigation of the Antients. By James Smith, Esq. of Jordanhill, F.R.S. etc. 8vo. with illustrative Views, Charts, and Woodcuts, 14s. cloth.

**SMITH.—SACRED ANNALS:**

Or, Researches into the History and Religion of Mankind, from the Creation of the World to the Death of Isaac: deduced from the Writings of Moses and other Inspired Authors, copiously illustrated and confirmed by the ancient Records, Traditions, and Mythology of the Heathen World. By George Smith, F.S.A. etc. author of "The Religion of Ancient Britain," etc. Crown 8vo. 10s. cloth.

\* \* \* *Vol. II. comprising the History and Religion of the Hebrew People, from the origin of the Nation to the time of Christ, is nearly ready.*

**THE RELIGION OF ANCIENT BRITAIN HISTORICALLY CONSIDERED:**

Or, a Succinct Account of the several Religious Systems which have obtained in this Island from the Earliest Times to the Norman Conquest: including an Investigation into the Early Progress of Error in the Christian Church, the Introduction of the Gospel into Britain, and the State of Religion in England till Popery had gained the Ascendancy. By George Smith, F.A.S. New Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

**PERILOUS TIMES:**

Or, the Aggressions of Anti-Christian Error on Scriptural Christianity: considered in reference to the Dangers and Duties of Protestants. By George Smith, F.A.S. Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, and of the Royal Society of Literature. Foolscap 8vo. 6s. cloth.

**SOAMES.—THE LATIN CHURCH DURING ANGLO-SAXON TIMES.**

By the Rev. Henry Soames, M.A., Editor of "Mosheim's Institutes of Ecclesiastical History." 8vo. 14s. cloth.

**SOME PASSAGES FROM MODERN HISTORY.**

By the Author of "Letters to My Unknown Friends," and "Twelve Years Ago." Foolscap 8vo. 6s. 6d. cloth.

**THE SONG OF SONGS, WHICH IS SOLOMON'S.**

From the Holy Scriptures. Being the Six Chapters of the Book of the Song of Solomon, richly illuminated, in the Missal Style, by Owen Jones. Elegantly bound in relieve leather Imperial 16mo. 21s.

**SONGS, MADRICALS, AND SONNETS:**

A Gathering of some of the most pleasant Flowers of old English Poetry. Set in Borders of coloured Ornaments and Vignettes. Square foolscap 8vo. 10s. 6d. ornamental boards, or 17s. bound in morocco.

**SOUTHEY.—THE LIFE AND CORRESPONDENCE OF THE LATE ROBERT**

SOUTHEY. Edited by his Son, the Rev. Charles Cuthbert Southey, M.A. Post 8vo.

[In the press.]



**SOUTHEY.—THE LATE MR. SOUTHEY'S COMMON-PLACE BOOK.**

Edited by his Son-in-Law, the Rev. John Wood Warter. *First Series*, comprising CHOICE PASSAGES. Moral, Religious, Political, Philosophical, Historical, Poetical, and Miscellaneous; and COLLECTIONS for the History of Manners and Literature in England. Forming a volume complete in itself. With a Medallion Portrait of Southey. Square crown 8vo. 18s. cloth.

*"Such a collection of 'Choice Passages' we have never previously met with. They are drawn from works of all classes, and from every age of our literature, and bespeak an acquaintance, at once minute and comprehensive, with the whole range of English authorship. It is a book to be taken up for the hour, and the more frequently its companionship is sought, the higher will be the opinion formed of its vast treasures. An ample Index is happily supplied, which serves the purpose of a skilful guide in what would otherwise be a trackless though rich wilderness. The literateur and the general reader will be alike gratified by its pages, in which wit and logic, humour and grave discourse, poetry and science, the facts of history and the lessons of philosophy, are happily mingled in due proportions."*

*Eclectic Review.*

•• *The Second Series, being SPECIAL COLLECTIONS, is in the press.*

**SOUTHEY.—THE DOCTOR, ETC.**

By the late Robert Southey. Complete in One Volume. Edited by the Author's Son-in-Law, the Rev. John Wood Warter. With Portrait, Vignette Title-page, and Bust of the Author. New Edition. Square crown 8vo. 21s. cloth.

**SOUTHEY.—THE LIFE OF WESLEY,**

And Rise and Progress of Methodism. By Robert Southey, Esq. LL.D. New Edition, with Notes by the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge, Esq., and Remarks on the Life and Character of John Wesley, by the late Alexander Knox, Esq. Edited by the Rev. Charles Cuthbert Southey, A.M. Curate of Coekermouth. 2 vols. 8vo. with two Portraits, 11. 8s. cloth.

**ROBERT SOUTHEY'S COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS:**

Containing all the Author's last Introductions and Notes. Complete in One Volume, 24s. 6d., with Portrait and Vignette, uniform with Byron's and Moore's Poetical Works. Medium 8vo. 21s. cloth; or 42s. bound in morocco, by Hayday.

Also, an Edition in 10 vols. foolscap 8vo. with Portrait and 19 Plates, 21. 10s.; morocco, 41. 10s.

**SOUTHEY.—SELECT WORKS OF THE BRITISH POETS:**

From Chaucer to Withers. With Biographical Sketches, by R. Southey, LL.D. Medium 8vo. 30s. cloth; or, with gilt edges, 31s. 6d.

**STABLE TALK AND TABLE TALK; OR, SPECTACLES FOR YOUNG SPORTSMEN.** By Harry Hicover. 2 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, 24s. cloth.**STEEL'S SHIPMASTER'S ASSISTANT.**

Compiled for the use of Merchants, Owners and Masters of Ships, Officers of Customs, and all Persons connected with Shipping or Commerce; containing the Law and Local Regulations affecting the Ownership, Charge, and Management of Ships and their Cargoes; together with Notices of other Matters, and all necessary Information for Mariners. New Edition, rewritten throughout. Edited by Graham Willmore, Esq. M.A. Barrister-at-Law; George Clements, of the Customs, London, and William Tate, author of "The Modern Cambist." 8vo. 23s. cloth; or 29s. bound.

**STEPHEN.—ESSAYS IN ECCLESIASTICAL BIOGRAPHY.**

By the Right Hon. Sir James Stephen, K.C.B. 2 vols. 8vo. 24s. cloth.

*"As a complete treasury of biography of men whose lives deserve to be known, we heartily recommend these volumes to all who can admire talent, love healthy reading, and are desirous, not only of rich amusement, but of being furnished with instruction worth the remembering."*

*Church and State Gazette.*

**STEPHEN.—THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,**

From the Reformation to the Present Time. By Thomas Stephen, author of "The Book of the Constitution," "Spirit of the Church of Rome," etc. 4 vols. 8vo. with 24 highly-finished Portraits, engraved on Steel, 32s. cloth.

**STEPHENS.—A MANUAL OF BRITISH COLEOPTERA;**

Or, BEETLES: containing a Description of all the Species of Beetles hitherto ascertained to inhabit Great Britain and Ireland, etc. By J. F. Stephens, F.L.S. Post 8vo. 14s. cloth.

**THE STUD, FOR PRACTICAL PURPOSES AND PRACTICAL MEN:**

Being a Guide to the Choice of a Horse for use more than for show. By Harry Hicover. Uniform with "The Pocket and the Stud." With Two Plates, one representing "A pretty good sort for most purposes;" the other, "'Rayther' a bad sort for any purpose." Fcap. 8vo. 5s. half-bound.

*"This little volume contains excellent advice to those who are desirous of becoming possessed of a good and sound horse, and cannot rely upon their own judgment. The author's name is a guarantee for his thorough knowledge in all that relates to horse-flesh."*—Weekly Dispatch.



**THE SUITOR'S INSTRUCTOR IN THE PRACTICE OF THE COUNTY**

**COURTS:** containing all the Information necessary for Conducting or Defending a Suit; the Fees payable on each Step; Definitions of the Legal Terms used in the Proceedings; an Abstract of the Act of Parliament; the Rules of Practice, etc. etc. Also a District Directory, giving the Names of all the Streets (and the number of Houses in each Street) which form the Boundaries of the Metropolitan Districts; made from an actual Perambulation around each: and a List of the Country Districts. By a County Court Assistant Clerk. 12mo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

**SWAIN.—ENGLISH MELODIES.**

By Charles Swain. author of "The Mind, and other Poems." Feap. 8vo. 6s. cloth.

*"A volume of lyrics which will be read with avidity . . . The diversity of subjects—the harmony of rhythm—the feeling and kindliness of heart—the pathos manifested,—must render this book deservedly popular. There is in numbers of the songs a striking originality that cannot fail to charm the reader and rivet his attention."* Sunday Times.

**TATE.—THE CONTINUOUS HISTORY OF THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF**

**ST. PAUL,** on the basis of the Acts; with Intercalary Matter of Sacred Narrative, supplied from the Epistles, and elucidated in occasional Dissertations: with the *Horæ Paulinæ* of Dr. Paley, in a more correct edition, subjoined. By James Tate, M.A. 8vo. Map, 13s. cloth.

**TAYLER (REV. CHARLES B.)—MARGARET;**

Or, the Pearl. By the Rev. Charles B. Tayler, M.A., author of "Lady Mary; or, Not of the World;" etc. New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. 6s. cloth.

**TAYLER (REV. CHARLES B.)—LADY MARY; OR, NOT OF THE WORLD.**

By the Rev. Charles B. Tayler, author of "Margaret, or the Pearl," etc. New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. with Frontispiece, 6s. 6d. cloth.

**TAYLOR.—LOYOLA AND JESUITISM:**

In its Rudiments. By Isaac Taylor, author of "Natural History of Society." With medal-lion Portrait. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

*"Various books on individual Jesuits, or on the constitutions of their order, have lately appeared, but nothing at all approaching in interest or merit to Loyola: and Jesuitism in its Rudiments . . . a book that must be carefully read by any one who wishes to form a true idea of Loyola, and an idea of Jesuitism."* Spectator.

**THIRLWALL.—THE HISTORY OF GREECE.**

By the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. David's. A new Edition, revised; with Notes. Vols. I. to V. 8vo. with Maps, 12s. each cloth. To be completed in 8 volumes.

*"We are glad to receive another volume of this edition of Bishop Thirlwall's 'History,' and are quite satisfied, on an inspection of its contents, at the delay which has occurred in its appearance. The work is one of which English scholarship may well be proud—uniting sound erudition with elegant taste, an intimate knowledge of the sources of Greek history, with a discriminating judgment, and a very felicitous style of composition."* Eclectic Review.

\*. \* Also, an Edition in 8 vols. fcap. 8vo. with Vignette Titles, 2l. 8s. cloth.

**THOMSON'S SEASONS.**

Edited by Bolton Corney, Esq. Illustrated with Seventy-seven Designs drawn on Wood by the Members of the Etching Club. Engraved by Thompson and other eminent Engravers. Square crown 8vo. uniform with "Goldsmith's Poems," 2l. cloth; bound in morocco, by Hayday, 36s.

**THOMSON'S SEASONS.**

Edited, with Notes, Philosophical, Classical, Historical, and Biographical, by Anthony Todd Thomson, M.D. F.L.S., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and of Forensic Medicine, in University College, London, etc. Feap. 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

**THOMSON.—THE DOMESTIC MANAGEMENT OF THE SICK ROOM,**

Necessary, in Aid of Medical Treatment, for the Cure of Diseases. By Anthony Todd Thomson, M.D. F.L.S. etc. New Edition. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

**THOMSON (JOHN).—TABLES OF INTEREST,**

At Three, Four, Four-and-a-half, and Five per Cent., from One Pound to Ten Thousand, and from One to Three Hundred and Sixty-five Days, in a regular progression of Single Days; with Interest at all the above Rates, from One to Twelve Months, and from One to Ten Years. Also, Tables shewing the Exchange on Bills, etc. etc. etc. By John Thomson, Accountant. New Edition. 12mo. 8s. bound.

**THOMSON.—EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCHES ON THE FOOD OF ANIMALS,**

AND THE FATTENING OF CATTLE: with Remarks on the Food of Man. By Robert Dundas Thomson, M.D. author of "School Chemistry, or Practical Rudiments of the Science." Feap. 8vo. 5s. cloth.

**THOMSON.—SCHOOL CHEMISTRY;**

Or Practical Rudiments of the Science. By Robert Dundas Thomson, M.D. Master in Surgery in the University of Glasgow; Lecturer on Chemistry in the same University; and formerly in the Medical Service of the Honourable East India Company. Foolscap 8vo. with Woodcuts, 7s. cloth.



**THE THUMB BIBLE ;**

Or, Verbum Sempiternum. By J. Taylor. Being an Epitome of the Old and New Testaments in English Verse. Printed from the Edition of 1693, by C. Whittingham, Chiswick. 64mo. 1s. 6d. bound and elapsed.

**TOMLINE (BISHOP).—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THE BIBLE :**

Being the First Volume of the Elements of Christian Theology ; containing Proofs of the Authenticity and Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures ; a Summary of the History of the Jews ; an Account of the Jewish Sects ; and a brief Statement of the Contents of the several Books of the Old Testament. By the late George Tomline, D.D.F.R.S. New Edition. Foolscap 8vo. 5s. 6d. cloth.

**TOOKE.—THE HISTORY OF PRICES ;**

With reference to the Causes of their principal Variations, from the year 1792 to the year 1838, inclusive. Pceeded by a Sketch of the History of the Corn Trade in the last Two Centuries. By Thomas Tooke, Esq. F.R.S. 3 vols. 8vo. 2l. 8s. cloth.

**TOOKE.—THE HISTORY OF PRICES,**

And of the State of the Circulation, from 1839 to 1847, inclusive : with a General Review of the Currency Question, and Remarks on the Operation of the Act 7 and 8 Vict. c. 32 : being a continuation of "The History of Prices from 1792 to 1839." By Thomas Tooke, Esq. F.R.S. 8vo. 18s. cloth.

**TOWNSEND (CHARLES).—THE LIVES OF TWELVE EMINENT JUDGES**

OF THE LAST AND OF THE PRESENT CENTURY. By W. Charles Townsend, Esq., A.M. Recorder of Macclesfield, author of "Memoirs of the House of Commons." 2 vols. 8vo. 28s. cloth.

**TURNER.—THE SACRED HISTORY OF THE WORLD,**

Attempted to be Philosophically considered, in a Series of Letters to a Son. By Sharon Turner, F.S.A. and R.A.S.L. Eighth Edition, edited by the Rev. Sydney Turner. 3 vols. post 8vo. 31s. 6d. cloth.

**TURNER.—THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND,**

From the Earliest Period to the Death of Elizabeth. By Sharon Turner, Esq. F.A.S.R.A.S. New Editions. 12 vols. 8vo. 8l. 3s. cloth ; or, separately—

THE HISTORY of the ANGLO-SAXONS. 3 vols. 8vo. 2l. 5s.

THE HISTORY of ENGLAND during the MIDDLE AGES. 5 vols. 8vo. 3l.

THE HISTORY of the REIGN of HENRY VIII. 2 vols. 8vo. 26s.

THE REIGNS of EDWARD VI., MARY, and ELIZABETH. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

**TURTON'S (DR.) MANUAL OF THE LAND AND FRESHWATER SHELLS OF**

THE BRITISH ISLANDS. A new Edition, thoroughly revised, with Additions. By John Edward Gray. Post 8vo. with Woodcuts, and 12 coloured Plates, 15s. cloth.

**TWELVE YEARS AGO :**

A Tale. By the Author of "Letters to My Unknown Friends." Foolscap 8vo. 6s. 6d. cloth.

"These 'Passages' are excellent specimens of a flowing and agreeable style, free from all pedantry. The author says that no new facts are brought forward, and no new truths elicited. This is true so far as a well-read student of history is concerned ; but even he will find a great charm in the telling. The notes, too, are valuable, as suggestive of other fields of history, or stores of pleasant knowledge yet to be acquired by the young student. The manner in which the author parallels, as it were, characteristics or tastes in men whose countries and careers were far remote, yet in the bent of whose minds there was much resemblance, is one of the most recommendable things in the book." Weekly News.

**TWINING.—ON THE PHILOSOPHY OF PAINTING :**

A Theoretical and Practical Treatise ; comprising Aesthetics in reference to Art—the Application of Rules to Painting—and General Observations on Perspective. By H. Twining, Esq. Imperial 8vo. with numerous Plates and Wood Engravings, 21s. cloth.

**URE.—DICTIONARY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES, AND MINES:**

Containing a clear Exposition of their Principles and Practice. By Andrew Ure, M.D. F.R.S. M.G.S. M.A.S. Lond., M. Acad. N.S. Philad. ; S. Ph. Soc. N. Germ. Hanov. ; Mullii, etc. etc. 3d Edition, corrected. 8vo. with 1,240 Woodcuts 50s. cloth.

By the same Author,

SUPPLEMENT OF RECENT IMPROVEMENTS. 2d Edition. 8vo. 14s. cloth.

**VON ORLICH (CAPT.).—TRAVELS IN INDIA,**

And the adjacent Countries, in 1842 and 1843. By Capt. Leopold Von Orlich. Translated from the German by H. Evans Lloyd, Esq. 2 vols. 8vo. with coloured Frontispieces, and numerous Illustrations on Wood, 25s. cloth.



**WALFORD (J. E.)—THE LAWS OF THE CUSTOMS,**

Compiled by Direction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, and published under the Sanction of the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Customs; with Notes and a General Index. Edited by J. G. Walford, Esq. Solicitor for the Customs. Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office, and published by Authority. Svo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

**WALKER.—ELEMENTA LITURGICA;**

Or, the Churchman's Primer, for the Scholastic Study of the Book of Common Prayer. By G. A. Walker, A.M., of Christ College, Cambridge. New Edition, entirely rearranged and considerably enlarged. Fcap. Svo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

**WALKER (GEO.)—CHESS STUDIES:**

Comprising 1,000 Games actually Played during the last Half Century; presenting a unique Collection of Classical and Brilliant Specimens of Chess Skill in every stage of the Game, and forming an Encyclopædia of Reference. By George Walker. Svo. 10s. 6d. sewed.

**WARDLAW.—DISCOURSES ON THE PRINCIPAL POINTS OF THE SOCINIAN**

CONTROVERSY—the Unity of God, and the Trinity of Persons in the Godhead—the Supreme Divinity of Jesus Christ—the Doctrine of the Atonement,—the Christian Character, etc. By Ralph Wardlaw, D.D. New Edition. Svo. 15s. cloth.

**WATERTON.—ESSAYS ON NATURAL HISTORY,**

Chiefly Ornithology. By Charles Waterton, Esq., author of "Wanderings in South America." With an Autobiography of the Author, and Views of Walton Hall. New Editions. 2 vols. foolscap Svo. 14s. 6d. cloth.

\*\*\* Separately—Vol. I. (First Series), 8s.; Vol. II. (Second Series), 6s. 6d.

**WEBSTER.—AN ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF DOMESTIC ECONOMY;**

Comprising such subjects as are most immediately connected with Housekeeping; as, The Construction of Domestic Edifices, with the Modes of Warming, Ventilating, and Lighting them—A Description of the various Articles of Furniture, with the Nature of their Materials—Duties of Servants, etc. etc. By Thomas Webster, F.G.S., etc. etc.; assisted by the late Mrs. Parkes. New Edition. Svo. with nearly 1,000 Woodcuts, 50s. cloth.

**WESTWOOD (J. O.)—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE MODERN CLASSIFI-**

CATION OF INSECTS; founded on the Natural Habits and comparative Organisation of the different Families. By J. O. Westwood, F.L.S. etc. 2 vols. Svo. with numerous Illustrations, 2l. 7s. cloth.

**WILBERFORCE (W.)—A PRACTICAL VIEW OF THE PREVAILING**

RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS OF PROFESSED CHRISTIANS, in the Higher and Middle Classes in this Country, contrasted with Real Christianity. By William Wilberforce, Esq. M.P. for the County of York. New Editions. Svo. 8s. boards. 12mo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

**WILSON.—THE LANDS OF THE BIBLE VISITED AND DESCRIBED,**

In an Extensive Journey undertaken with special reference to the Promotion of Biblical Research and the Advancement of the Cause of Philanthropy. By John Wilson, D.D. F.R.S. Honorary President of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, etc. 2 vols. Svo. with Maps and numerous Illustrations, 1l. 16s. cloth.

**WILLOUGHBY (LADY)—SO MUCH OF THE DIARY OF LADY WIL-**

LOUGHBY as relates to her Domestic History, and to the Eventful Period of the reign of King Charles the First, the Protectorate, and the Restoration (1635 to 1663). Printed, ornamented, and bound in the style of the period to which *The Diary* refers. New Editions. Parts I. and II. Square foolscap Svo. 8s. each, boards; or 18s. each, bound in morocco, by Hayday.

**WOOD.—A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON RAILROADS,**

And Interior Communication in General; containing numerous Experiments on the Powers of the Improved Locomotive Engines, and Tables of the comparative Cost of Conveyance on Canals, Railways, and Turnpike Roads. By Nicholas Wood, Memb. Inst. Civ. Eng. etc. 3d Edition. Svo. with Plates and Woodcuts, 3ls. 6d. cloth.

**WOODCOCK.—SCRIPTURE LANDS:**

Being a Visit to the Scenes of the Bible. By the Rev. W. J. Woodcock, St. Agnes, Nassau, New Providence. With 4 coloured Plates. Post Svo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

"The author is a true pilgrim in spirit,—treading the lands of the Bible with the reverence due to 'Holy ground.' His style is pleasing,—his descriptions nicely worded,—and his criticism, when he ventures on it, sound and intelligent . . . The volume beams with knowledge of both the word and spirit of Scripture." Britannia.

**ZUMPT—A GRAMMAR OF THE LATIN LANGUAGE.**

By C. G. Zumpt, Ph. D. Professor in the University, and Member of the Royal Academy of Berlin. Translated from the 9th Edition of the original, and adapted to the use of English Students, by Leonhard Schmitz, Ph. D., Rector of the High School of Edinburgh; with numerous Additions and Corrections by the Author. New Edition. Svo. 14s. cloth.

[September 30, 1849.]









## ONE-VOLUME

## ENCYCLOPÆDIAS AND DICTIONARIES.

## I.

BLAINE'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of RURAL SPORTS: comprising Hunting, Shooting, Fishing, Racing, &c. With 600 Wood Engravings. 8vo. 50s.

## II.

JOHNSON'S FARMER'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA, and DICTIONARY of RURAL AFFAIRS. With numerous Wood Engravings. 8vo. 50s.

## III.

LOUDON'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of AGRICULTURE: the Theory and Practice of Cultivation; the Economy and Management of Farms. With 1,100 Woodcuts. 8vo. 50s.

## IV.

LOUDON'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of GARDENING: its History and Present State; its Theory and Practice. With 1,000 Wood Engravings. 8vo. 50s.

## V.

LOUDON'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of PLANTS: including all found in, or introduced into, Great Britain. With 10,000 Woodcuts. 8vo. 73s. 6d.

## VI.

LOUDON'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of the TREES and SHRUBS of GREAT BRITAIN, Native and Foreign. With 2,000 Wood Engravings. 8vo. 50s.

## VII.

LOUDON'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of COTTAGE, FARM, and VILLA ARCHITECTURE and FURNITURE. With 2,200 Wood Engravings. 8vo. 63s.

## VIII.

COPLAND'S DICTIONARY of MEDICINE, Library of Pathology, and Digest of Medical Literature. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 60s.

\* \* \* To be completed in *One more Volume.*

LONDON: LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, AND LONGMANS.





3 0112 059073947  
3 0112 059073947

